|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| |  | | --- | |  | | |  |  |  | | --- | --- | --- | |  | The Tamil Islamic Library on the Net |  | |  |  | | --- | |  | |

|  |
| --- |
| Kjy; fyP/gh  **mGgf;fH (uyp) tho;f;if tuyhW** |
|  |

|  |
| --- |
| * ,];yhj;jpw;F Kd;G * ,];yhj;ij Vw;Wf; nfhz;l gpd;G..! * mw;gzk; kw;Wk; jpahfk; * mgPrPdpahtpw;Fg; gazkhFjy; (`p[;uj;) * `p[;uj; * gj;H Aj;jk; `p[;hp 2 Mk; Mz;L * c`J Aj;jk;> ukshd; 3 * mfo; Aj;jk; * `{ijgpa;ah cld;gbf;if> Jy;fhapjh 6 * ifgH Aj;jk;> K`Huk; 7 * kf;fh ntw;wp> ukshd; 8 * `{idd; Aj;jk; * jG+f; Aj;jk;> u[g; 9 * `puhf;spa]; * `[; - jiyikg; nghWg;G tfpj;jy; * ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfspd; kuzk; (12> ugpAy; mt;ty; 11) * Kjy; fyPgh mGgf;fH rpj;jPf; (uyp) * NjHjy; * igmj; * c]hkh (uyp) jiyikapy; gilnaLg;G * ngha;j; J}jHfs; * kjPdhtpd; kPjhd jhf;Fjy; Kwpabg;G * ngha;j; J}jHfs; nfhy;yg;gLjy; * gdP jaP * Ki]ykh vd;w ngha;ad; * <uhf; kPjhd gilnaLg;G * fhypj; gpd; tyPj; * ghurPfHfis ntw;wp nfhs;Sjy; * fhypj; gpd; tyPj; mtHfspd; epHthfk; * /gpuhj; NghH * rphpah * NuhkHfspd; gilnaLg;G * [H[h ,];yhj;ij Vw;Wf; nfhs;Sjy; * NuhkHfis ntw;wp nfhs;Sjy; * RftPdKk;> kuzKk;     ,];yhj;jpw;F Kd;G..!  ,];yhj;jpw;F Ke;ija ehl;fspy; mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfspd; ,aw; ngauhf mg;Jy; f/gh vd;w ngaH> ,];yhj;ij mtHfs; Vw;Wf; nfhz;ljd; gpd; khw;wk; nra;ag;gl;L> mg;Jy;yh vd;wiof;fg;gl;lhH. Mdhy; ,d;iwf;F ,];yhj;jpd; Muk;g ehl;fspYk; rhp> mjd; gpd;dhspYk; rhp mtuJ ,aw; ngaH kiwe;J> mGgf;fH rpj;jPf; vd;wiof;fg;gl;lhHfs;. mGgf;fH vd;gJ mtuJ guk;giug; ngauhfTk;> kf;fs; mtiu md;NghL rpj;jPf; vd;Wk; mioj;J gpd;dhspy;> mGgf;fH rpj;jPf; vd;W> ,d;Wk; $l mNj ngahpy; mtuJ ngaH tuyhw;wpy; epiyj;J tpl;lJ.  ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfSk;> mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfSk; ,UtUk; KHuh vd;w xNu tk;rg; guk;giuapypUe;J te;jtHfs; jhd;. mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfSila je;ij cJkhd; mG Ff/gh mtHfs; ,];yhj;jpidj; jd;Dila tho;tpay; newpahf Vw;Wf; nfhz;l NghJ> mtHfSf;F 90 tajhfp ,Ue;jJ. mjhtJ rhpahfr; nrhy;y Ntz;Lnkd;why;> kf;fh ntw;wpapd; NghJ `p[;hp 8 y; jhd; ,];yhj;ijj; jOtpf; nfhz;lhH. ,];yhj;ij Vw;Wf; nfhz;l 6 tUlq;fs; fopj;J mjhtJ ckH (uyp) mtHfs; ,];yhkpa rhk;uh[;aj;jpd; jiyikg; nghWg;ig Vw;W top elj;jpf; nfhz;bUe;j fhy fl;lj;jpy; ,we;J tpl;lhHfs;. mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfsJ jhahUk; ,];yhj;jpid Vw;Wf; nfhz;lhHfs;. ,tUk; gdP jaPk; vd;w ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) top te;j Fyj;jpy; gpwe;jtHfs; jhd;.  ahid Mz;L vd;W nrhy;yf; $ba `p[;uj;jpw;F Ke;ija 50 Mz;LfSk; 6 khjq;fSf;F Kd;ghf mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfs; kf;fhtpy; gpwe;jhHfs;. ,];yhj;jpw;F Ke;ija me;j fhy fl;lj;jpYk; $l Fiw\pf; Fyj;jtHfspy; mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfs; ey;y khpahijf;Fhpa Fwpg;gplj;jFe;j xUtuhfj; jpfo;e;jhHfs;. kf;fhtpy; ,];yhj;jpw;F Ke;ija fhy fl;lj;jpYk; ,d;Dk; mjw;Fg; gpd; te;j fhy fl;lj;jpYk; kf;fhtpy; ed;F kjpf;fg;gl;l 10 jiytHfspy; xUtuhf mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfs; jpfo;e;jhHfs;.  ,tH kf;fhtpy; gpwe;J tsHe;jpUe;jhYk; tpahghu epkpj;jkhf mbf;fb rphpah> vkd; Nghd;w ehLfSf;Fr; nrd;W tuf; $batuhf ,Ue;jhH. ,t;thW mtH tpahghu epkpj;jkhf Kjd; Kjyhf kf;fhit tpl;Lr; nry;Yk; nghOJ mtUf;F taJ 18.  ,];yhj;jpid Vw;Wf; nfhs;tjw;F Kd;G $l mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfsplk; fhzg;gl;l ey;ynyhOf;fq;fs;> gz;ghLfs;> gof;f tof;fq;fs; Mfpatw;Wf;fhf kf;fsplk; kpfTk; gpugy;akhd kdpjuhfj; jpfo;e;jhHfs;. gpur;idf;Fhpa tp\aq;fspy; kf;fs; ,thplk; te;J fye;jhNyhrid nra;tJk;> mtH $wf; $ba fUj;Jf;fSf;F mjpf kjpg;Gf; nfhLf;ff; $batHfshfTk; kf;fj;J kf;fs; ,tiug; Nghw;wp te;jhHfs;. md;iwf;F kf;fhtpy; ,Ue;j kpfg; nghpa Fyj;jtHfspy; kpfTk; nry;thf;Fg; ngw;w kjpg;Gg; ngw;w FLk;gj;jpy; xUtuhf> Fwpg;ghf kf;fhtpy; trpf;ff; $ba Fyq;fspy; kpfTk; Kjd;ik ngw;w Fyq;fspy; xd;wpy; gpwe;j mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfs;.  md;iwa muGyfj;jpy; nfhiyf;Fg; gfukhf ,uj;j ,og;gPl;Lj; njhifiag; ngw;Wf; nfhs;Sk; tof;fkpUe;jJ. mt;thW ngwf; $ba gzk; mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfspd; rk;kjkpy;yhky; ngwg;gLtjpy;iy vd;wnjhU epiy $l md;iwa ehl;fspy; epytp te;jJ. ftpij Gidtjpy; kpFe;j jpwik ngw;wtuhf ,Ug;gpDk;> ,];yhj;ij Vw;Wf; nfhz;l gpd; mjid KOikahf tpl;nlhopj;J tpl;lhH. ,d;Dk; ,];yhj;ij jOTtjw;F Kd;G $l kJtpd; thiliaf; $l Efuhj kdpjuhfj; jpfo;e;jtH jhd; mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfs;.  ,];yhj;ij Vw;Wf; nfhz;l gpd;G..!  ,];yhj;jpd; ntspr;rg; Gs;spfs; kf;fhitj; jhprg;gjw;F Kd;Gs;s fhy fl;lj;jpy;> ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfis mbf;fb ghHj;Jg; Ngrp tUk; tof;fKs;stuhf mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfs; ,Ue;Jk;> ,];yhkpa miog;G Kjd; Kjyhf tpLf;fg;gl;l me;j ehl;fspy; mtH vkd; Njrj;jpypUe;jhH. gpd; vkdpypUe;J jpUk;gp kf;fh jpUk;gpatiu mG [`;y;> cj;gh> i\gh Nghd;w kf;fhtpd; kpfg; gpugyq;fs; mtiur; nrd;W re;jpj;J> kf;fhtpd; ntspr;rg; Gs;spia tpl;by; G+r;rpahf;f epidj;jdH.  tPl;bw;F jd;idg; ghHf;f te;j mG [`;y;> cj;gh> i\gh Nghd;Nwhiu tpspj;J> vd;d tp\akhf te;jpUf;fpd;wPHfs;> VNjDk; tpNr\ nra;jp cz;lh? vd;W mtHfisg; ghHj;J mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfs; tpdTfpd;whHfs;.  Mk;! mJ xU kpfg; nghpa nra;jp..!  mG+jhypg;gpd; ghJfhg;gpy; tsuf; $ba me;j mehij> jd;id xU ,iwj;J}jnud;W gpjw;wpf; nfhz;L jphpfpd;whH.  ehq;fs; cq;fSila tUiff;fhfj; jhd; fhj;jpUf;fpd;Nwhk;. ePH te;jTld; ,jw;F xU KbT fl;l Ntz;Lk;> ,d;Dk; ,jpy; ck;Kila MNyhrid vd;d vd;gijAk; ehq;fs; mwpa kpf Mtyhf ,Uf;fpd;Nwhk;. mjw;fhfj; jhd; cq;fsJ ,y;yKk; te;Njhk; vd;W jhq;fs; te;jjjd; Nehf;fj;ij me;j er;rtuq;fs; ntspg;gLj;jpd. ,y;iy> tp\j;ijf; ff;fpdH.  tp\q;fs; tpUl;rq;fis vd;d nra;Ak;..! nra;jpiaf; Nfs;tpg;gl;l mGgf;fH mtHfs; jd;idg; ghHf;f te;j ngUe;jiyfis tpl;L tpl;L> jd; MUapHj; Njhoiuf; fhz tpiue;J nry;fpd;whH.  NjhoNu..! ehd; Nfs;tpg;gl;l nra;jp cz;ikah?  Mk;! vd;Wiuj;jhH mz;zy; egp (]y;) mtHfs;.  cq;fSila me;j miog;gpd; mHj;jk; vd;d?  yh ,yh` ,y;yy;yh`;! K`k;kJH u#Yy;yh`;!  vd;w Xhpiwf; nfhs;ifapd; jj;Jtj;ij mGgf;fH mtHfSf;F mz;zyhH (]y;) mtHfs; tpsf;Ffpd;whHfs;.  ,];yhj;ij gw;wp ,jw;Fg; gpe;ija ehl;fspy; Nfs;tpg;gl;l midtUk; me;jf; nfhs;ifia Kd;G kWj;J my;yJ jhkjg;gLj;jpNah jhd; Vw;Wf; nfhz;lhHfs;. Mdhy; mGgf;fH mtHfNsh miog;gpd; ntspr;rg; Gs;spiaf; fz;lTld;> jhNd #hpadhf kyHe;J epd;whHfs;. clNd Vw;Wf; nfhz;lhHfs;. ve;jtpj Rzf;fKk; mtHfs; fhl;ltpy;iy vd;gJ mtUf;F ,iwf; nfhs;ifapd; kPJs;s gw;Wk; ,d;Dk; mjidf; nfhz;L te;j ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfspd; kPjpUe;j ek;gpf;if kw;Wk; md;Gk; jhd; fhuzkhFk;.  mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfs; ,];yhj;ij Vw;Wf; nfhz;ltHfspd; thpirapy;> mjhtJ taJ te;NjhHfspd; thpirapy; KjyhtJ eguhfTk;> ,d;Dk; rpWtHfspd; thpirapy; myp (uyp) mtHfs; KjyhtJ eguhfTk; ,Ue;jhHfs;. ,d;Dk; fjP[h (uyp) mtHfs; ngz;fspy; KjyhtJ eguhfTk; ,Ue;jhHfs;. mbikfspy; i[j; gpd; `hhpjh (uyp) mtHfs; KjyhtJ eguhfTk; ,Ue;jhHfs;.  Kjy; trdk; ,wq;fpajd; gpd;G VO ehl;fspy; fopj;J ,];yhj;ij Vw;Wf; nfhz;ltH ]mj; gpd; mgPtf;fh]; (uyp) mtHfs;. Mdhy; mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfSk;> myp (uyp) mtHfSk; ,tUf;F Kd;ghfNt ,];yhj;ij Vw;Wf; nfhz;L tpl;ldH.  vg;nghOJ ,];yhj;ij mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfs; Vw;Wf; nfhz;lhHfNsh> mg;NghjpUe;jpUe;Nj jhd; Vw;Wf; nfhz;l nfhs;iff;fhf jdJ cly;> nghUs;> Mtp> jpwikfs;> midj;ijAk; toq;fpdhHfs;.  mtuJ tho;f;if KOtJNk jhd; Vw;Wf; nfhz;l nfhs;iff;fhf khR kWtpy;yhky; mtH jd;idNa ,oe;j rhpj;jpur; rhd;Wfisj; jhd; ehk; fhz KbAk;. ,d;Dk; `];uj; cJkhd; (uyp)> RigH (uyp)> jy;`h (uyp)> mg;JH u`;khd; gpd; mt;/g; (uyp) Nghd;w ,];yhj;ij Vw;Wf; nfhz;l ]hgpf;$d; mt;tY}d; vd;w ,];yhj;ij Vw;Wf; nfhz;l Kd;Ndhbfspy; mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfs; kpfr; rpwg;G tha;e;jtuhf fzpf;fg;gl;ljw;Ff; fhuzk;> mtuJ mg;gOf;fpy;yhj jpahf tho;T jhd; vd;why; mjpy; kpifapy;iy.  ,];yhj;jpd; Muk;g ehl;fspy; ,];yhj;ij Vw;Wf; nfhz;likf;fhf Vfg;gl;l mbik K];ypk;fs;> mtHfsJ v[khdHfshy; Jd;GWj;jg;gl;l nghOJ me;jf; nfhLikiar; rfpf;fhJ jd;Dila nrhe;j nry;tj;ijf; nfhLj;J> me;j mbik tho;T tho;e;j K];ypk;fis tpLjiy nra;j gz;ghsuhf mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfs; jpfo;e;jhHfs;.  mw;gzk; kw;Wk; jpahfk;  ,];yhj;jpd; me;j Muk;g %d;W tUlq;fs; ,];yhj;jpd; miog;Gg; gpur;rhuk; gzp kpfTk; ufrpahfNt ele;J te;jJ. me;j fhy fl;lj;jpy; mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfs; ,];yhkpa miog;gpw;fhd jdJ gq;fspg;igAk; kpfTk; ufrpakhfNt nra;J te;jhHfs;. mjd; ehd;fhtJ tUlk; fPof;fhZk; trdk; ,wq;fpaJ.  ckf;Ff; fl;lisaplg; gl;bUg;gij ntspg;gilahf mtHfSf;F mwptpg;gPuhf! ,izitj;J tzq;FgtHfis Gwf;fzpj;JtpltPuhf! (15:94)  Nkw;fhZk; trdk; ,wq;fpaTld; ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfs; jdJ J}Jj;Jtg; gpur;rhuj;ij ntspg;gilahfr; nra;a Muk;gpj;jhHfs;. ,iz itj;J tzq;Fk; me;jf; nfhba nraiyr; rhbdhHfs;. mtHfsJ mwpahikia ,bj;Jiuj;jhHfs;. miog;Gg; gzpapd; ,e;j Muk;g jUzq;fs; ,];yhj;jpd; nfhba tpNuhjpfis kpfTk; crpg;Ngw;wp tpl;lJ. ,];yhj;jpw;F vjpuhf mtHfs; NghHg; gpufldj;ijNa nra;jhHfs; vd;why; mJ kpifapy;iy. ,d;Dk; mtHfs; ve;jsT nfhLikfisf; fl;ltpo;j;J tpl;L ,];yhj;jpd; ntspr;rg; Gs;spfis gdpg; Gif nfhz;L kiwj;J tplyhk; vd;W $lf; fdT fz;lhHfs;. ,d;Dk; ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfs; kPJ nrhy;nyhz;zh Jd;gj;ijf; fl;ltpo;j;J tpl;lhHfs;.  ,e;jf; nfhLikahd jUzq;fs; ,];yhj;jpid Vw;Wf; nfhz;lJ kl;Lky;y> ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfs; kPJ Ghpag;gl;l nfhLikfis jhDk; gq;F Nghl;Lf; nfhz;L> jdJ jiytuJ Rikiaf; Fiwf;;fTk; nra;jhHfs;.  ,d;Dk; ,];yhj;jpd; miog;ghdJ jq;fsJ flTs;fSf;F mtkhpahijia Vw;gLj;jp tpl;lJ> jq;fsJ flTs;fspd; ngUik Ngha; tpl;lJ vd;Wk;> ,d;Dk; jq;fsJ flTs;fspd; fPHj;jpfisg; gw;wpAk; kf;fhtpd; me;j f/gh vy;iyapy; cl;fhHe;J nfhz;L> me;j Fiw\pfs; ngUikg;gl;Lf; nfhz;bUe;jhHfs;. ,e;j Neuj;jpy; ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfs; f/ghtpDs; Eiofpd;whHfs;. ,ijf; fz;l mtHfsJ Nfhgk; ,d;Dk; jiyf;NfwpaJ. mjpy; xUtd; vOe;J te;J> ePH jhdh vq;fsJ flTsHfis tpkHrpj;Jg; Ngrpj; jphptJ? vd;W Nfl;lhd;.  ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfNsh! ve;j gaKkpd;wp Mk;! ehd; jhd;! vd;whHfs;. ,ijf; Nfl;l mj;jid Fiw\paHfSk; xl;Lnkhj;jkhf ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfs; kPJ tpOe;jhHfs;> ,d;Dk; mtHfisj; jhf;f Muk;gpj;jhHfs;.  ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfs; kPJ fLikahd jhf;Fjy;fisj; njhLj;Jf; nfhz;Nl> ePH jhdh vq;fsJ ,j;jid flTs;fSf;Fk; gfukhf xNu xU flTis mwpKfg;gLj;jpf; nfhz;bUf;fpd;wPH? vd;W Nfl;Lf; nfhz;L> mbj;Jf; nfhz;bUf;Fk; NghNj ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfs; jdJ Raepidit ,oe;J kaq;fpf; fPNo tpOe;jhHfs;.  me;jj; jUzj;jpy; mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfs; jdJ MUapHj; Njhoiu me;j ,];yhj;jpd; vjphpfsplkpUe;J fhg;ghw;w tpiue;J te;jhHfs;. me;j kilaHfsplk; Nfl;lhHfs; :  my;yh`; jhd; vdJ ,iwtd;> mtd; jhd; mfpy cyfq;fisAk; ghpghypf;ff; $batd; vd;W $wpajw;fhfth mtiu ePq;fs; nfhiy nra;ag; ghHf;fpd;wPHfs;? ePq;fs; mj;JkPwpa rKjhakhfty;yth ,Uf;fpd;wPHfs;? vd;W $wpf; nfhz;bUf;Fk; NghNj> mtiuAk; mtHfs; jhf;f Muk;gpj;jhHfs;> ,g;nghOJ mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfsJ kz;il cile;J ,uj;jk; nfhl;l Muk;gpj;jJ. ,g;nghOJ mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfsJ cwtpdHfs; tpiue;J te;J> vjphpfsplkpUe;J ,UtiuAk; fhg;ghw;Wfpd;wdH.  jiyapy; mbgl;L ,uj;jk; tope;J nfhz;bUe;j me;j epiyapYk;> mtHfsJ cjLfs; jd;idg; gilj;j ,iwtidAk;> jpUj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfisAk; fz;zpag;gLj;jpf; nfhz;Nl ,Ue;jJ.  gLfhaKw;w mG+gf;fH (uyp)> mtUila ,y;yj;jpw;f vLj;Jr; nry;yg;gl;lhHfs;. mq;F mtUf;F cldb rpfpr;irfs; mspf;fg;gl;ld. ePz;l Neuj;jpw;Fg; gpd; mtUf;F RaepidT te;jJ. vdpDk;> clnyy;yhk; ,Ue;j ,uj;jf; fhaq;fspd; Ntjidfs; fhuzkhf Kdfpa NghJ> mtuUNf ftiyNa cUthf ,Ue;j mtuJ md;id JbJbj;Jg; NghdhH!  rw;W Neuj;jpw;Fg; gpd; mtH NgRk; epiyia mile;jhH. mJfz;l mtuJ md;id> jd; kfdpd; fhaq;fSf;Ff; fl;Lg; Nghl;L tpl;L md;Gld; jiyia tUbf; nfhz;Nl kfNd! cdf;F vg;gb ,Uf;fpd;wJ? vd;W tpdtpdhH.  Mdhy;> mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfNsh md;idf;F cldbahfg; gjpy; $wtpy;iy. khwhf> rw;W jhkjpj;J mk;kh! my;yh`;tpd; J}jH mtHfisg; gw;wp vdf;Ff; $Wq;fs;. mtHfs; vq;F ,Uf;fpd;whHfs;? vg;gb ,Uf;fpd;whHfs;? mtHfSf;F Mgj;J VJk; ,y;iyNa? vd;W kpf nkJthff; Nfs;tpfis mLf;fpf; nfhz;Nl NghdhH.  ,e;j ,f;fl;lhd epiyapYk; ,iwj;J}jH K`k;kj; (]y;) mtHfisg; gw;wpay;yth ,tH NgRfpd;whH? ,tH mthplk; vj;jifa gw;Wk; ghrKk; itj;jpUg;ghH vd tpag;Gw;w epiyapy; mt;td;id mG+gf;fH (uyp) mtHfis MHtj;Jld; Nehf;fpdhH.  gpd;dH> md;Gs;s vd; kfNd! eP cd; fhaq;fisg; gw;wpNah> mit jUk; Ntjidiag; gw;wpNah ftiyg;gltpy;iy. Mdhy; me;j ez;giug; gw;wpj;jhd; ftiyg;gLfpd;wha;! mJ jhd; cd; cs;sj;jpy; kpifj;J epw;fpwJ. me;j msT mtH kPJ ghrk; nfhs;s mtH vd;d nra;jhNuh? eP VNjhnthd;wpdhy; Ml;nfhs;sg;gl;Ls;sha; vdj; njhpfpwJ. ftiyg;glhNj! kfpo;r;rpahf ,U! cdJ ez;gH ve;jg; gpur;idAk; ,y;yhJ ey;y epiyapy; ,Uf;fpd;whH. mtUf;fhf tUj;jg;gLtij tpl;L tpl;L cd; epiy vg;gb vdf; $W! vdf; fz;zPH ngUf me;j md;id Ntz;b epd;whH.  ,g;gb jhAk; kfDk; rw;W Neuk; ciuahbdH. mg;NghJ jhahUila fUj;Jf;fs; GjpanjhU Nfhzj;jpypUe;J tUtij czHe;j mG+gf;fH (uyp) mtHfs; md;idia md;Gld; cw;W Nehf;fpdhH. md;id ,];yhj;ij mwpAk; Mty; nfhz;Ls;shH vd;gij czHe;j mtUf;F ,Ug;Gf; nfhs;stpy;iy. kfpo;r;rp kpFjpahy; jk; clw;fhaq;fisf; $l kwe;J tpl;lhH! Mkhk;> ,g;gbahd kfpo;r;rpAk; kdepiwTk; mtuJ tho;tpy; vd;WNk ,Ue;jjpy;iy vd;w czHT mtUf;F vw;gl;L tpl;lJ.  md;wpuT mjpf Neuj;ij jk; md;idAld; fopj;j mG+gf;fH (uyp) mtHfs;> ,];yhj;jpd; Nkd;ik> ,iwj;J}jhpd; caH Fzq;fs; vd;gd gw;wp mofhfTk; njspthfTk; vLj;Jf; $wpdhHfs;. mtHfsJ cs;sj;jpd; Moj;jpypUe;J ntspg;gl;l me;jf; fUj;Jf;fs; me;j md;idapd; ,jaf; fjTfisj; jl;bj; jpwe;J nfhz;L cs;Ns nrd;wd! Vw;fdNt jk; ike;jdpd; ew;gz;Gfis ed;F mwpe;jpUe;j mt;td;id> mNj kfd; %yk; ,];yhj;ijj; njhpe;J nfhz;l NghJ Gj;JzHT ngw;whH. gbg;gbahf mthplk; gy khw;wq;fs; epfoyhapd.  kWehs; fhiy> ck;Ky; ifH vd miof;fg;gl;l ry;kh gpe;jp rf;H mjhtJ mG+gf;fH (uyp) mtHfspd; md;id ,];yhj;ijj; jOTk; MHtk; nfhs;sNt> mtHfis egp (]y;) mtHfsplk; mioj;Jr; nrd;whH. mG+gf;fH (uyp) mtHfs;> mg;nghOJ egpfshH mHfk; ,g;D mHfk; mtHfsJ ,y;yj;jpy; ,Ue;jhHfs;.  mG+gf;fH (uyp) mtHfSf;Ff; Fiw\paH nra;j nfhLikfs; egp (]y;) mtHfsJ nrtpfSf;Fk; vl;bapUe;jd. mjdhy; nghpJk; ftiy mile;jpUe;jhHfs;. Jd;gk; Njha;e;j Kfj;Jld; Ntjidj; jhshJ tUthH mG+gf;fH vd;gij epidf;f epidf;f egpfshhpd; cs;sk; fLk; Ntjidg;gl;lJ.  Mdhy;> md;W fhiy jpBnud kyHe;j Kfj;Jld; mq;F te;j mG+gf;fH (uyp) mtHfisf; fz;lJk; csk; G+hpj;Jg; NghdhHfs;. $lNt mtuJ md;idAk; te;jpUg;gJ egpfshUf;F Mr;rhpaj;ijf; nfhLj;J tpl;lJ.  egp (]y;) mtHfisf; fz;lJk; jhd; jhkjk;> m];]yhK miyf;Fk; ah u]\_Yy;yh`;! vd nkhope;jthNw mtHfisf; fl;bj; jOtpdhH mG+gf;fH (uyp) mtHfs;.  egp (]y;) mtHfSk; mNj ghrTzHTld;> "t miyf;F];]yhk; mG+gf;fNu!" vd;W gjpypWj;jJld;> vd;DapH ez;gh! ,iwaUshy; eykhf ,Uf;fpd;wPHfs; my;yth? vd thQ;irAld; tpdtpdhHfs;.  Mkhk;! ah u]\_Yy;yh`;! vd; ngw;NwhH jq;fSf;F mHg;gzkhfl;Lk;! ehd; eykhf ,Uf;fpd;Nwd;. vd;idg; ngw;w md;G md;id rj;jpaj;ij Vw;f te;Js;shH. fUizAld; mij mtHfSf;Ff; fw;Wf; nfhLq;fs;! vd gzptd;Gld; gjpy; $wpdhH mG+gf;fH (uyp) mtHfs;.  fUizNa cUthd egp (]y;) mtHfs; ,];yhj;ijg; gw;wpa ,dpa tpsf;fnkhd;iw me;j mk;ikahUf;F toq;fpdhHfs;. mLj;J> mtH Vfj;Jt fypkhit nkhope;J ,];yhj;ijj; jdJ tho;f;if newpahf Vw;Wf; nfhz;lhH.  ,tUld; ,];yhj;ijj; jOtpa kf;fhthrpfspd; vz;zpf;if ehw;gjhf caHe;jJ. ,e;j tsHr;rp K];ypk;fSf;F kl;byh kfpo;r;rpiaf; nfhLj;jJ vdyhk;.  vdpDk;> mG+gf;fH (uyp) mtHfspd; gD}jkPk; Nfhj;jpuj;jpdhpilNa Mj;jpuKk; mikjpapd;ikAk; miy Nkhjpf; nfhz;bUe;jd. ve;j Neuj;jpYk; vJTk; epfoyhk; vd;w gjw;w epiy vq;Fk; epytpaJ.  ,];yhj;jpd; Muk;g fhyq;fs; vt;thW nfhLikahf ,Ue;jJ vd;gij fPo;f;fhZk; rk;gtk; %yk; ehk; mwpe;J nfhs;syhk;. GfhhP vd;w egpnkhopj; njhFg;gpy; fhzg;glf; $ba ,e;jr; rk;gtk;> ,d;iwf;Fk; ekf;F ey;ynjhU gbg;gpidahf ,Ue;J nfhz;bUf;fpd;wJ.  xUKiw f/ghtpd; Rthpd; kPJ rha;e;J nfhz;bUe;j ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfsplk; fg;ghg; (uyp) mtHfs; Nfl;lhHfs;. ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfNs! vjphpfspd; nfhLik jhq;f Kbahj msT cs;sJ. ePq;fs; vq;fSf;fhf ,iwtdplj;jpy; gpuhHj;jpf;ff; $lhjh? vq;fsJ rpukq;fis mjd; %yk; Nghf;ff; $lhjh? vd;W jhd; Nfl;lhHfs;.  mikjpahf ,Ue;j me;j tjdk;> Nfhitr; rptg;ghfpaJ> ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfsJ tjdKk; kl;Lky;y> thHj;ijfSk; $l #lhf te;jJ. NjhoNu! cq;fSf;F Kd; xU rKjhak; cq;fisg; NghyNt ,iwek;gpf;if; nfhz;bUe;jJ. mjd; fhuzkhf mtHfsJ vYk;Gfs; njhpAk; msTf;F> ,Uk;Gr; rPg;G nfhz;L rijfs; rPtg;gl;ld. mtHfsJ jiyfs; NtwhfTk; Kz;lq;fs; NtwhfTk; ,U $whfg; gpsf;fg;gl;ld. ,d;Dk; epr;rakhf! rd;M tpypUe;J `juy;kt;j; vd;w ,lk; tUk; tiuAk;> xU Fjpiu tPud; jd;de;jdpahf ,iwtidg; gw;wpa mr;rj;ijj; jtpu NtW ve;j mr;rKkpd;wp gazk; nra;af; $ba epiy tUk;> ePq;fs; ntw;wp ngWtPHfs;> mjpy; ve;j re;NjfKk;gl Ntz;lhk; vd;W $wp Kbj;jhHfs;.  mgPrPdpahtpw;Fg; gazkhFjy; (`p[;uj;)  ,iwepuhfhpg;ghsHfspd; nfhLikfs; kpjkpQ;rpr; nrd;W nfhz;bUe;j nghOJ> ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfs; jdJ NjhoHfis kf;fhit tpl;L mgPrpdpahtpw;Fg; gazkhFk;gb mwpTWj;jpdhHfs;. me;j fhyfl;lj;jpy; mgPrPdpahit Mz;l fpwp];jt kd;dH ePjpf;Fk;> ,uf;fj;jpw;Fk; ,d;Dk; mq;F milf;fyk; Njbr; nry;NthHfspd; kPJ fUiz fhl;lf; $batuhf ,Ue;jhH. ,e;j jUzj;jpy; K];ypk;fs; ,uz;L gphpthf mgPrPdpahtpw;Fg; gazkhdhHfs;.  Kjy; FOtpy; 11 Mz;fSk; 4 ngz;fSk; ,lk; ngw;wpUe;jhHfs;. ,uz;lhtJ FOtpy; 80 f;Fk; Nkw;gl;ltHfs; ,Ue;jhHfs;. ,e;j ,uz;L FOitAk; mDg;gp tpl;L> ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfs; kjPdhtpNyNa ,Ue;J nfhz;lhHfs;. ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfs; kf;fhtpNyNa jq;fp tpl;ljd; fhuzj;jhy;> mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfSk; kf;fhtpNyNa jd; MUapHj; NjhoUld; ,Uf;fNt tpUk;gpdhHfs;. ,Ug;gpDk;> ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfs; mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfisAk; mgPrPdpahtpw;Fg; gazkhFk;gb cj;jutpl;lhHfs;. jdJ jiytUf;Ff; fl;Lg;gLtjpy; ,d;gk; fz;l NjhoH mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfs;> ,g;nghOJ jdJ FLk;gj;jtHfs; midthplKk; gphpah tpil nfhLj;J tpl;L> mgPrPdpahit Nehf;fpg; gazkhdhHfs;.  mtH gazkhfpf; nfhz;bUe;j topapy; ,g;D Jf;dh> ghHf; my; fhkpj; vd;w ,lj;jpy; trpj;J te;j fhuh Nfhj;jpuj;jhhpd; jiytuhfpa ,g;D Jf;dhitr; re;jpf;f NeHe;jJ. mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfsJ me;j epiyiaf; fz;l ,g;D Jf;dh mtHfs;> mGgf;fH mtHfNs ePq;fs; vq;F nrd;W nfhz;bUf;fpd;wPHfs;? vd;Dila kf;fs; kf;fhit tpl;Lk; vd;id ntspNaw;wp tpl;ljd; fhuzkhf> ehd; ,g;nghOJ mgPrPdpahit Nehf;fpg; gazkhfpf; nfhz;bUf;fpd;Nwd; vd;whHfs;.  ck;ikg; Nghd;w xU kdpjiu ,e;j kf;fhthrpfs; Ciu tpl;L ntspNaw;wp tpl;lhHfsh? $lhJ.  ePH f\;lg;gLfpd;wtHfs; kPJ ,uf;fk; fhl;Lfpd;wPHfs;> tpUe;jpdHfis tuNtw;W cgrhpf;fpd;wPHfs;> gpwuJ f\;lq;fis ePq;fs; gq;F nfhs;fpd;wPHfs;> ,j;jifa ew;Fzq;fisg; ngw;w ePH Vd; ckJ ehl;il tpl;Lg; Nghf Ntz;Lk;. ehd; cq;fsJ ghJfhg;gpw;fhfg; nghWg;Ngw;Wf; nfhs;fpd;Nwd;. thUq;fs;! ehDk; ePq;fSk; kf;fhtpw;Nf kPz;Lk; NghNthk;. cq;fsJ ghJfhg;gpw;F ehd; nghWg;Ngw;Wf; nfhs;tNjhL> ePH ckJ ,iwtidAk; Rje;jpuj;NjhL topgl;L tuTk; Vw;ghL nra;fpd;Nwd; vd;W $wpa ,g;D Jf;dh> mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfis mioj;Jf; nfhz;L kf;fhtpw;Fr; nry;fpd;whH.  md;W khiy Neuj;jpy;> kf;fj;Jg; ngUe;jiyfs; $bapUe;j me;j mitapy; ,g;D Jf;dh mtHfs; ,t;thW ciu epfo;j;jp> mtHfsplk; Nfl;lhHfs;> ViofSf;F ,uf;fg;gl;l> cq;fsJ f\;lq;fspy; gq;F nfhz;l> cq;fsJ rpukq;fisf; fz;L XNlhb te;J cjtpa ,e;j kdpjH rj;jpaj;ij Vw;Wg; gpd;gw;wpf; nfhz;bUf;fpd;whH vd;w fhuzj;jpw;fhfth ePq;fis mtiu ehl;il tpl;Lj; Juj;Jfpd;wPHfs;?  mGgf;fH mtHfis ehL flj;jNth my;yJ mtuJ nrhe;j tpUg;gj;jpd; ngahpNyh mtH ,e;j efuj;ij tpl;Lr; nry;y mDkjpf;f KbahJ.  ,g;nghOJ> ,g;D Jf;dh mspj;j ghJfhg;G cj;jputhjj;ij Vw;Wf; nfhz;l Fiw\pfs; $wpdhHfs;>  mGgf;fH mtHfs; ,e;j Chpy; ,Ug;gjpy; vq;fSf;F Ml;Nrgiz ,y;iy> Mdhy;> mtH mtuJ ,iwtid mtuJ tPl;bd; ehd;F RtHfSf;Fs; itj;J tzq;fpf; nfhs;sl;Lk;. mtH mtuJ ,iwtidg; gpuhHj;jpf;Fk; nghUl;L rj;jkpl;L mtH FHMd; trdq;fis kf;fis $Lk; jpwe;j ntspfspy; Xjf; $lhJ. Vndd;why; vq;fsJ gps;isfSk; ngz;fSk; ,jid top jtwp tpLthHfNsh vd;W ehq;fs; gag;gLfpd;Nwhk;! vd;Wk; $wpdhHfs;.  kpf ePz;l Nahridf;Fg; gpd; Fiw\paHfspd; ,e;j fl;Lg;ghLfSf;F xj;Jf; nfhz;L> mjd;gb elf;f mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfs; elf;fr; rk;kjpj;jhHfs;. ,iwtd; kPJs;s ,iwek;gpf;if vd;gJ Fg;gpf;Fs; ,Uf;Fk; thridj; jputpak; Nghd;wJ. mij ,Wf %bdhYk; mjd; thrid ntsp vl;bg; ghHj;Jf; nfhz;L jhNd ,Uf;Fk;. jdJ ,iwek;gpf;ifia %b kiwf;f ,ayhj mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfs;> jdJ tPl;bw;F ntspNa rpwpa gs;spthry; xd;iwf; fl;b mjpy;> ,iwtidj; njhOJ tu Muk;gpj;jhHfs;.  ,sfpa kdk; gilj;j mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfs;> ,iwtrdq;fis Xj Muk;gpj;jTld; mo Muk;gpj;J tpLthHfs;. mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfsJ ,e;j nray;ghLfis kf;fj;J ,isQHfisAk;> ngz;fisAk; Mr;rhpaj;jpy; Moj;jpaJ> ,d;Dk; ,];yhj;ijg; gw;wp jhq;fSk; mwpe;J nfhs;s Ntz;Lk; vd;w MtYk; mtHfsplk; kpifj;jJ. ,g;nghOJ> kpfTk; c\huhfpg; Nghd kf;fj;Jf; Fiw\pfs; ,g;D Jf;dhtplk; nrd;W Kiwapl Muk;gpj;jhHfs;.  cq;fs; Kd; Vw;Wf; nfhz;l xg;ge;jq;fis mGgf;fH mtHfs; kPwp tpl;;lhHfs;. mtH tPl;bd; Kd; xU gs;spthriyf; fl;bf; nfhz;L> mjpy; njhOif elj;JtJld; ,iwtrdq;fis XjTk; Muk;gpj;J tpl;lhHfs;. ,jd; fhuzkhf vq;fsJ ngz;fSk;> Foe;ijfSk; top jtwpf; nfhz;bUf;fpd;whHfs;! vd;W Gyk;gp Kiwapl Muk;gpj;jhHfs;.  vdNt> ,jid ePq;fs; Nehpy; te;J fz;L mGgf;fiuj; jpUj;Jq;fs;. ehq;fs; cq;fSld; nra;J nfhz;l xg;ge;jj;ij kPWtjw;F tpUk;gtpy;iy mNjNeuj;jpy;> mGgf;fH mtHfis ,Nj epiyapy; tpl;L tplTk; vq;fSf;Fr; rk;kjkpy;iy> mtH mtuJ gs;spthrypy; njhOtijAk;> mq;F ,iwkiw trdq;fis cuf;f XJtijAk; ehq;fs; mDkjpf;f KbahJ vd;W Gyk;gpdhHfs;.  Fiw\pfspd; KiwaPLfis vLj;Jiuj;j ,g;D Jf;dh mtHfsplk;> mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfs; ,t;thW $wpdhHfs;> ,g;D Jf;dh mtHfNs! cq;fsJ ghJfhg;gpw;F kpf;f ed;wp! jaT nra;J ePq;fs; vdf;fhfg; nghWg;Ngw;wpUe;j me;j ghJfhg;ig ePq;fs; jaTnra;J> thg]; ngw;Wf; nfhs;Sq;fs;. ehd; vd;idg; gilj;jtdpd; ghJfhg;gpy; ,Ug;gijNa tpUk;Gfpd;Nwd;. mjpy; jhd; ehd; re;Njh\kilfpd;Nwd; vd;W $wpdhHfs;.  `p[;uj;  ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfSf;F Kjd; Kjyhf ,iwNtjk; mUsg;gl;l ehspypUe;J 13 tUlq;fs; mtHfs; kf;fhtpy; jq;fp ,Ue;J gpur;rhuk; gzpfisr; nra;a Ntz;bapUe;jJ. ,e;jg; 13 tUl fhyKk; mtHfs; nra;J nfhz;bUe;j me;j gpur;rhug; gzpfs; gy;NtW ,ilA+WfSf;F kj;jpapYk; kpfTk; cWjpahfTk;> epjhdkhfTk; ele;J nfhz;bUe;jJ> ,j;jifa gzpf;F <lhdnjhd;W ,d;W tiuf;Fk; ve;j rKjha tuyhw;wpYk; fpilahJ. ,e;jg; gpur;rhug; gzpfspd; nghOJ ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfSf;Fk; ,d;Dk; mtHfis tha;ikahfg; gpd;gw;wpa NjhoHfSf;Fk; me;j Fiw\pfs; nrhy;nyhz;zhj; Jd;gq;fisj; je;j NghJk;> me;jj; Jd;gq;fs; ahTk; mtHfsJ gpr;rhug; gzpfSf;F GJ cj;Ntfj;ijAk;> ,d;Dk; Cf;fj;ijANk je;J nfhz;bUe;jJ. NkYk;> Fiw\pfspd; me;jj; jhf;Fjy;fis> mjhtJ fhl;Lkpuhz;bfs; Nghy; mtHfs; ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfSld; ele;J nfhz;l mtHfsJ me;j NghHf;Fzk; nfhz;l <dr; nray;fis> mtHfs; jd;de;jdpahf vjpHnfhz;L rkhspj;J te;jhHfs;> mjpy; jd;idAk; jd;Dila khHf;fj;ijAk; ghJfhj;Jf; nfhz;L> ,iwtidNa Kw;wpYk; rhHe;jtHfshf ,e;j kdpj rKjhaj;ij mbikj; jisfspypUe;J tpbtpf;f te;j me;j tpbnts;sp gpufhrpj;Jf; nfhz;bUe;jNjhL kl;Lky;y> jd;idg; gpd;gw;wpatHfSf;F topfhl;bAk; nfhz;bUe;jJ.  fhyk; fhykhf jq;fsJ %jhijaHfspd; Fy tof;fg;gb ,iz itj;J tzq;Fk; nfhba gof;fj;ijf; filgpbj;J te;j me;j kf;fj;Jf; Fiw\pfs;> ,d;Dk; gy;NtW gLghjfr; nray;fis jaf;fkpy;yhJ nra;J te;j mtHfs;> ,];yhj;jpid Vw;Wf; nfhz;ljd; gpd;G kpfTk; ehfhPf kdpjHfshf khw;wk; ngw;whHfs;. ehNlhbfshf ehfhPfkw;wtHfshfj; jphpe;j mtHfs; ,g;nghOJ mNugpag; gpuNjrj;jpd; Ml;rpahsHfshf khw;wk; ngw;whHfs;. ,d;Dk; mjid tpl kdpjNea kpf;f jiytHfshf khwpg; NghdhHfs;. ,e;j khw;wk; ,uj;jk; rpe;jpg; ngwg;gl;ljy;y> khwhf rj;jpak; mtHfsplk; Vw;gLj;jpa jhf;fk; jhd; vdyhk;. NkYk; ,e;j cyfk; ,e;j rj;jpag; Gs;spfis fz;l khj;jpuNk jd;Dila ,Uis mfw;wpf; nfhz;L> rj;jpa ntspr;rk; gl;lTld;> me;j mrj;jpa ,Us;fs; jhdhfNt mtHfsJ kdg; gpuNjrj;ij tpl;Lk;> ,d;Dk; me;j #o;epiyfis tpl;Lk; mfd;W> rj;jpaj;Jf;F toptpl;L mrj;jpak; mfd;Nw NghdJ.  ,];yhj;jpd; me;j Muk;g fhy %d;whz;Lfspd; ,];yhkpag; gpur;rhuk; kpfTk; ,ufrpakhf ele;Njwpf; nfhz;bUe;j Ntisapy;> mGgf;fH (uyp)> myp (uyp)> cJkhd; (uyp)> ,d;Dk; mg;JH u`;khd; ,g;D mt;/g; (uyp) Nghd;w ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfspd; cw;w NjhoHfs; ,];yhj;jpy; Eioe;J> jq;fsJ ngaHfis ,];yhkpa tuyhw;wpy; Kd;dpWj;jpf; nfhz;lhHfs;.  gpd;G ,];yhkpag; gpur;rhuj;ij ntspg;gilahfr; nra;tjw;F ,iwtd; mDkjp toq;fpajd; gpd;G> ,];yhkpag; gpur;rhuk; ntspg;gilahf nra;ag;gl;L> KO mNugpa rKjhaj;jpw;Fk; ,d;Dk; KO kdpj rKjhaj;jpw;F tpLf;fg;gl;l me;j miog;G> mNugpag; ghiyg; ngUntspapd; kiyfspYk;> tay; ntspfspYk;> rkntspg;gFjpfspYk; vq;fpDk; xypf;f Muk;gpj;jJ. md;W Muk;gpj;J itf;fg;gl;l me;j Vfj;Jtg; gpur;rhug; gzp ,d;wsTk; cyfpd; ehyh ghfq;fspYk; vjpnuhypj;Jf; nfhz;bUf;fpd;wJ. ,d;Dk; ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfsJ me;j cw;w NjhoHfs; jhq;fs; Vw;Wf; nfhz;l rj;jpaj;ij Vw;Wf; nfhz;L> cyfpd; ehyh gFjpfSf;Fk; gutpr; nrd;W mtw;iwg; gug;Gk; gzpfspy; jq;fis <LgLj;jpf; nfhs;s Muk;gpj;jhHfs;.  ,];yhkpag; gpur;rhug; gzpapd; Muk;gf; fl;lj;jpy;> ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfs; kf;fhtpDs; jdJ gpur;rhug; gzpia ntspg;gilahfr; nra;a Muk;gpj;jhHfs;. Muk;gg; gpur;rhug; gzpfs; me;jsT vspjhdnjhU gzpahf ,Uf;ftpy;iy. ,d;Dk; cw;rhf%l;Lk; mstpYk; ,Uf;ftpy;iy. Mdhy; kf;fhtpd; ntspg;Gwg; gFjpapy; itj;J> kjPdhtpy; ,Ue;J te;j rpyH ,];yhj;jpd; nra;jpfis ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfs; %ykhf ftdkhfTk;> Mo;e;j ftdj;NjhLk; nrtpkLj;jjd; gpd;G> xU kpfg; nghpa khw;wk; ,];yhkpag; gpur;rhuj;jpy; Vw;gl;lJ. mjd; fhuzkhf> ,uz;L %d;W Mz;Lfspy; KO kjPdhTNk KO ,];yhkpa gpur;rhuf; Nfe;jpukhf khwpj;jhd; NghdJ jhd; tpe;ijahd mjprakhFk;.  ,g;nghOJ kjPdh K];ypk;fisg; ghJfhf;ff; $ba gpuNjrkhf> K];ypk;fs; milf;fyk; Njbr; nry;Yk; ,lkhf khwpg; Nghdjd; gpd;G> ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfs; kf;fhtpy; cs;s jdJ NjhoHfis kjPdhtpw;F `p[;uj; nra;Ak;gb gzpj;jhHfs;. mjd; gpd; ehd;F khjq;fs; fopj;J> ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfNs kjPdhtpw;F `p[;uj; nra;J nrd;W tpl;lhHfs;.  kpfg; ngUk; NjhoHfshd ckH (uyp) mtHfs; Kjw;nfhz;L> ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfSf;F Kd;ghfNt `p[;uj; nra;J kjPdhtpw;Fr; nrd;W tpl;lhHfs;. ,g;nghOJ> mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfs; jdJ MUapHj; Njhoiug; ghHj;Jf; Nfl;lhHfs;>  ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfNs..! vdJ MUapHj; NjhoH mtHfNs..!  ehd; vg;nghOJ `p[;uj; nra;J kjPdhtpw;F nry;tJ? vdf;F mDkjp cz;lh? vd;W Nfl;lhHfs;.  mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfNs..! vd ,il epWj;jpa ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfs;..! ehDk; jhd; cq;fisg; Nghyf; fhj;jpUf;fpd;Nwd;> ,iwtdJ cj;juT tul;Lk; nghUq;fs; vd;W $wpdhHfs;.  mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfsJ njhiyNehf;Fr; rpe;jid ,g;nghOJ Ntiy nra;jJ. ehk; kl;Lk; jdpahfg; Nghfg; Nghtjpy;iy. ek;Kld; ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfSk; tu ,Uf;fpd;whHfs; Nghyy;yth njhpfpd;wJ..! ,dp ehk; gazj;jpw;fhd Vw;ghLfisr; nra;a Ntz;baJ jhd; vd KbT nra;j mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfs; gazj;jpw;fhd xl;liffisAk;> gaz topfhl;biaAk; Vw;ghL nra;a Muk;gpj;jhHfs;. ,jw;fhf ,uz;L xl;lfq;fisj; jahHgLj;jpdhHfs;.  tof;fkhf mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfsJ tPl;bw;F khiyapNyh my;yJ fhiyapNyh jhd; ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfs; nry;tJ tof;fkhf ,Ue;jJ. Mdhy; ,g;nghOJ tof;fj;jpw;F khw;wkhf> jiyapy; xU kiwg;ig itj;Jf; nfhz;L me;jf; fLikahd ntapy; Neuj;jpy; kjpa Neuj;jpy; mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfsJ ,y;yj;jpDs; ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfs; Eiofpd;whHfs;. mg;nghOJ jdJ FLk;gj;jtHfSld; mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfs; mkHe;J Ngrpf; nfhz;bUf;fpd;w Ntisapy;> ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfsJ tUifiaf; fz;l mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfs;> vdJ jhAk; je;ijAk; cq;fSf;F mw;gzkhfl;Lk;..! vdJ MUapHj; NjhoNu...! ePq;fs; fhuzkpy;yhky; ,e;j mfhy Ntisapy; tu khl;BHfs; vd;gJ jpz;zk;..!  ,g;nghOJ fjTf;F kpf mUfpy; te;j ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfs; fjitj; jl;b cs;Ns tu mDkjp NfhUfpd;whHfs;. cs;Ns te;j ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfs;> mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfNs..! ehd; cq;fSld; jdpikapy; ciuahl Ntz;Lk;..!  vd;Dld; vdJ ,uz;L kfs;jhd; ,Uf;fpd;whHfs;. mtHfisj; jtpu ,q;F NtW ahUkpy;iy NjhoNu..! vd;W mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfsplkpUe;J gjpy; te;jJ.  NjhoNu..! ekf;F mDkjp te;J tpl;lJ. ,g;nghOJ kjPdhtpw;Fg; gazkhf Ntz;Lk;.  ehd; cq;fSld; tUtJ gw;wpa KbT? vd;whHfs; mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfs; kpfTk; MtYld;..!  ePq;fSk; jhd; vd;Dld; tUfpd;wPHfs;..! vd;Dld; tUtjw;F cq;fSf;Fk; mDkjp fpilj;jpUf;fpd;wJ..! ,J ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfsplkpUe;J gjpyhf te;jJ.  ,e;j rk;gtj;ijg; gw;wp Map\h (uyp) mtHfsJ tpthpg;gijg; ghUq;fs;..!  ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfSld; `p[;uj; nra;tjw;F mDkjp fpilj;J tpl;lij mwpe;J vdJ je;ij Mde;jj;jpy;> re;Njh\khdJ fz;zPuhf mtuJ fz;fspypUe;J tope;J nfhz;bUe;jJ.  ,g;nghOJ> gazj;jpw;Fj; Njitg;gLk; Nehf;fpy; jahH nra;ag;gl;l ,uz;L xl;lfq;fisj; jdJ Njhohpd; Kd;dhy; epWj;jpa mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfs;> ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfNs..! ,uz;by; xd;iwj; jq;fSf;fhfj; NjHT nra;J nfhs;Sq;fs; vd;whHfs;. xd;iwj; NjHT nra;J nfhz;l ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfs;> mjw;fhd fpuag;gzj;ijAk; mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfsplk; nfhLj;jhHfs;. ,g;nghOJ ,UtUk; md;iwa ,uNt kf;fhit tpl;Lk; fpsk;gp tpl Ntz;Lk; vd;w KbthfpaJ.  ,g;nghOJ mGgf;fH (uyp) kw;Wk; myp (uyp) mtHfisj; jtpu..! kw;w midj;J gpugykhf egpj;NjhoHfSk; kf;fhit tpl;Lk; kjPdhtpw;F `p[;uj; nra;J nrd;W tpl;bUe;jhHfs;. ,jpy; ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfsplk; kf;fj;J kf;fs; nfhLj;J itj;jpUe;j mkhdpjg; nghUl;fis jpUg;gp xg;gilf;Fk; nghUl;L> me;jg; nghUl;fSf;Fg; ghJfhg;ghf> myp (uyp) mtHfis ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfs; epakpj;jhHfs;. mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfNsh..! ,g;nghOJ ,iwj;J}jH(]y;) mtHfSld; gazg;gl ,Uf;fpd;whHfs;.  epHzapf;fg;gl;l me;j ,uT Neuj;jpy; ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfSk;> mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfSk; kf;fhit tpl;Lk; Gwg;gl;L> jt;H Fifapy; jQ;rkile;jhHfs;. mq;F %d;W ehl;fs; jq;fp ,Ue;jhHfs;.  ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfs; kf;fhit tpl;Lk; Gwg;gl;L tpl;lhHfs; vd;gij mwpe;j Fiw\pj; jiytHfs; Nfhgkile;jhHfs;. mtiu vg;gbahtJ capUld; my;yJ gpzkhfNth gpbj;J tpl Ntz;Lk; fq;fzk; fl;br; nray;gl;lhHfs;.  ,e;j epiyapy; jt;H Fifapy; ,UtUk; ,Ue;J nfhz;bUe;j nghOJ jhd; fPo;f;fz;l trdj;ij my;yh`; ,wf;fp mUsp> jdJ cz;ik mbahHfSf;F MWjy; toq;fpdhd;.  Fifapy; ,Uthpy; xUtuhf ,Ue;j NghJ> (ek; J}jH) jk; Njhohplk;> ''ftiyg;glhjPHfs;; epr;rakhf my;yh`; ek;Kld; ,Uf;fpd;whd;"" vd;W $wpdhH. mg;NghJ mtH kPJ my;yh`; jd; rhe;jpia ,wf;fp itJjhd;; NkYk; ePq;fs; ghHf;f Kbahg; gilfisf; nfhz;L mtiug; gyg;gLj;jpdhd;;. (9:40)  kf;fhtpypUe;J kjPdhtpw;Fr; nry;Yk; tof;fkhd ghijia tpl;L tpl;L> flNyhu khHf;fkhf kjPdhitr; nrd;wile;jhHfs;. mg;nghOJ mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfSf;F 49 taJk;> 6 khjq;fSk; Mfp ,Ue;jJ> mtHfsJ jiyKb fWg;G epwj;jpypUe;J rw;W epwk; kq;fj; njhlq;fp ,Ue;jJ. ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfSf;F 53 tajhfpapUe;j NghjpYk;> jiyKb fWj;Jk;> mlHj;jpahfTk; ,Ue;jJ.  mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfs; ,];yhj;ij Vw;Wf; nfhz;l nghOJ> 40 Mapuk; jpH`k;fSf;F nrhe;jf; fhuuhf ,Ue;j mtH> ,g;nghOJ ntWk; 5 Mapuk; jpH`k;fs; kl;LNk kPjkpUe;jJ. mtH jd;Dila nrhj;Jf;fspy; mjpfkhdij ,iwtDila topapy; nryT nra;jtuhfNt ,Ue;jhH. ,g;nghOJ> kPjkpUe;j me;j nrhj;ijAk;> jd;DlNdNa kjPdhtpw;F vLj;J te;J tpl;lhH. mtH jdJ kidtpiaAk;> gps;isfisAk;> ,d;Dk; jdJ ngw;NwhHfisAk; ,iwtdJ ghJfhg;gpd; fPo; jhd; tpl;L te;jpUe;jhH. mtHfSf;nfd vjidAk; tpl;L tpl;L te;jpUf;ftpy;iy.    je;ijapd; kdf;FKwy;  mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfs; kjPdhtpw;F `p[;uj; nrd;W tpl;lij mwpe;j mtuJ je;ijahuhd mG+ F`/gh mtHfs; kpfTk; ftiyAw;whHfs;> tprdg;gl;lhHfs;. jftywpe;jTld; Neuhf jdJ Ngj;jpahd m];kh (uyp) mtHfsplk; te;J> m];khNt..! cdJ je;ijahH kf;fhit tpl;L kjPdhtpw;Fr; nrd;W tpl;ljhf mwpfpd;Nwd;..! ,d;Dk; ,Ue;j gzj;ijAk; jd;Dld; vLj;J tpl;lhNuh..? vd;W tpdTfpd;whH.  ,y;iy..! ,y;iy..! ekf;fhf vdJ je;ijahH XusT gzj;ij tpl;L tpl;Lr; nrd;wpUf;fpd;whHfs; vd;W $wpa m];kh (uyp) mtHfs;> mG+F`/ghit ifj;jhq;fyhf mioj;Jf; nfhz;L> Jzpapdhy; Rw;wg;gl;lnjhU %l;ilapy; rpy Xl;Lj; Jz;Lfis epug;gp itj;J> fz; njhpahj mthpd; iffis mjDs; tpl;L> mtNu mjid njhl;Lg; ghHj;J> jpUg;gp mila itf;fpd;whHfs;.  fz; njhpahj mtH> mjidg; gzk; vd ek;gp> ,e;jsT gzj;ij mGgf;fH tpl;L tpl;Lr; nrd;wpUg;gjhy;> ekf;Ff; ftiyapy;iy vd;W $Wfpd;whHfs;.  mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfsJ `p[;uj;Jf;Fg; gpd; mtuJ tPl;by; ele;j fPof;fz;l rk;gtKk; Kf;fpaj;Jtk; ngWfpd;wJ.  m];kh (uyp) mtHfs; tPl;by; ,Ue;J nfhz;bUf;fpd;whHfs;. mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfSk; ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfSld; `p[;uj; nrd;W tpl;lij mwpe;J Fiw\pj; jiytHfs; gyH xd;W NrHe;J mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfsJ tPl;bw;F tUfpd;whHfs;. mt;thW te;jtHfspd; jiytdhf te;j mG[`y;> mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfsJ tPl;Lf; fjit gyk; nfhz;l kl;Lk; jl;Lfpd;whd;.  ntspNa te;j m];kh (uyp) mtHfsplk;> vq;Nf cdJ je;ijahH..? mG[`y; d; thapypUe;J thHj;ijfs; neUg;gha; tpOe;jd.  mtiug; gw;wp vdf;F xd;Wk; njhpahJ.. ,J m];kh (uyp) mtHfsJ gjpy;..!  vd;d cdf;Fj; njhpahjh? vd;W NfhghNtrg;gl;l mG[`y;> m];kh (uyp) mtHfspd; fd;dj;jpy; Xq;fp miwa..> m];kh(uyp) mtHfspd; fhjpy; Nghl;bUe;j NjhL fod;W Rthpy; gl;Lj; njhpj;J tpOe;jJ.  ugpAy; mt;ty; khjk; 12 k; ehs;> ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfSk;> mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfSk; kpfTk; gj;jpukhf kjPdh efiu te;jile;jhHfs;.  J}uj;jpy; ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfSk;> mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfSk; te;J nfhz;bUg;gijf; fz;l kjPdj;J kf;fSf;F tUtjpy; ahH ,iwj;J}juhf ,Uf;Fk; vd;W Nfs;tp Jisj;njLj;Jf; nfhz;bUe;jJ. mtHfsJ re;Njfk; tYf;f tYf;f mtHfsJ ,jaj; Jbg;G cr;rj;Jf;Fr; nry;fpd;wJ.  ,g;nghOJ ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfsJ Kfj;jpy; gl;l ntapiy kiwg;gjw;fhf> mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfs;> jdJ Jz;il vLj;J ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfsJ Kfj;jpw;F Filahfg; gpbf;fpd;whHfs;. ,g;nghOJ jhd; me;j kjPdj;J kf;fSf;F re;Njfk; jPHe;jJ. Mfh..! Fil gpbg;gtH mtuJ NjhoH..! Filf;Fs; ,Ug;gtH jhd; ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfs; vd;w KbTf;F te;j gpd; jhd; mtHfsJ ehbj; Jbg;Gk; rw;W ,wq;f Muk;gpj;jJ.  kjPdhit ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfs; mile;jJk;> Kjy; gzpahf kjPdj;J md;]hHfisAk;> kf;fj;J K`h[pHfisAk; xd;wpizj;J rNfhjuj;J ge;jj;ij cUthf;fpdhHfs;. me;j mbg;gilapy; ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfs;> /fhhp[h gpd; i]j; (uyp) mtHfis mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfsJ Njhouhf ,izj;J itj;jhHfs;.  ,g;nghOJ jdJ ,y;yj;jpw;F jdJ rNfhjuuhf mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfis /fhhp[h gpd; i]j; (uyp) mioj;Jr; nry;fpd;whHfs;. jdJ nrhj;Jf;fisAk;> jdJ clikfisAk; Rl;bf; fhl;ba /fhhp[h (uyp) mtHfs;> rNfhjuNu..! ,e;j nrhj;Jf;fspy; rhp ghjpia vLj;Jf; nfhs;Sq;fs;. ,d;Dk; vdf;F ,uz;L kidtpfs; cz;L. ePq;fs; tpUk;Gk; kidtpia ehd; tpthfuj;Jr; nra;J jUfpd;Nwd;. ePq;fs; kzKbj;Jf; nfhs;Sq;fs; vd;W rw;Wg; Ngr;ir epWj;jpdhH.  midj;ijAk; epjhdkhff; Nfl;Lf; nfhz;bUe;j mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfs;> rNfhjuNu..! cq;fsJ ngUe;jd;ikf;F kpf;f ed;wpfs; gy..! ,jpy; vJ xd;Wk; vdf;Fj; Njitapy;iy vd;W gjpy; $wpdhHfs;.  ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfsJ FLk;gk;  kjPdhtpw;Fr; nrd;wjpypUe;J VO khjq;fs;> mG ma;A+g; my; md;]hhp (uyp) mtHfsJ ,y;yj;jpy; ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfs; jq;fp ,Ue;jhHfs;. gpd;G kjPdj;J egtp gs;spiaf; fl;Ltjw;fhd ,lj;ijj; NjHT nra;J> mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfsplkpUe;J gzj;ijg; ngw;Wf; nfhz;L> me;j ,lj;jpy; gs;spiaAk; fl;bdhHfs;. mjidr; Rw;wpYk; tPLfisf; fl;bf; nfhs;s ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfs; mDkjpj;jhHfs;. mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfs; [d;dy; fjT gs;spia Nehf;fp ,Ug;gJ Nghy xU tPl;ilAk; fl;bf; nfhz;lhHfs;. gs;spthry; fl;Lkhdg; gzpfs; ele;J nfhz;bUf;Fk; nghOJ> rpyiu kf;fhtpw;F mDg;gp jdJ FLk;gj;jtHfis mioj;J tUk;gb ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfs; gzpj;jhHfs;.  ,g;nghOJ ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfSila FLk;gj;jtHfSld;> mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfsJ FLk;gj;jtHfSk; ,ize;J kjPdhtpw;F te;J> gioa tPl;by; mjhtJ Rd;`; vd;w ,lj;jpy; jq;fpdhHfs;.  Fwpg;G :  `p[uj; kw;Wk; mjpy; mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfspd; gq;F Fwpj;J tphpthf mwpe;J nfhs;s `p[;uj; vd;w E}iyg; ghHitapLf!!  ,j;Jld; ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfSld; mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfSila `p[;uj; gaz tuyhW KbTf;F te;jhYk;> ,jpypUe;J jhd; mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfspd; fpyhgj; - mjhtJ ,];yhkpa ck;kj;jpd; Kjy; fyPgh Ml;rpg; gpujpepjpahfg; ghpzkhk; milfpd;whHfs;. mjw;fhd jFjpfSk;> mDgtq;fSk; ,jpypUe;J jhd; Muk;gkhfpd;wd vd;gij tuyhW mwpe;jtHfs; $Wk; cz;ikahFk;. NkYk;> mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfsJ tho;f;ifia ehk; NkYk; Ma;T nra;tnjd;why;> mJ ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfSila tho;f;ifNahL> mtHfsJ tuyhw;NwhL gpz;zpg; gpize;J tuf; $bajhf ,Uf;Fk;. mjpYk; ,j;Jld; ckH (uyp) mtHfsJ tho;f;ifAk;> gpize;Nj nry;Yk;.  vdNt> RUf;fk; fUjpAk;> ,d;Dk; mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfsJ tho;f;ifia mjpfk; RUf;fp tplhkYk;> mtHfsJ tho;f;ifapy; ele;j Kf;fpa rk;gtq;fis fPof;fhZk; jiyg;Gfspd; fPo; ,d;\h my;yh`; ehk; ghHf;f ,Uf;fpd;Nwhk;.  · gj;H Aj;jk; `p[;hp 2 Mk; Mz;L  · c`J Aj;jk;> ukshd; 3  · mfo; Aj;jk;  · `{ijgpa;ah cld;gbf;if> Jy;fhapjh 6  · ifgH Aj;jk;> K`Huk; 7  · kf;fh ntw;wp> ukshd; 8  · `{idd; Aj;jk;  · jG+f; Aj;jk;> u[g; 9  · `puhf;spa];  · `[; - jiyikg; nghWg;G tfpj;jy;  · ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfspd; kuzk; (12> ugpAy; mt;ty; 11)  ,j;Jld; mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfspd; Muk;g tho;f;if KbTw> mjid mLj;J ,uz;lhtJ ghfkhf fyPgh mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfspd; tho;T kyUk; ,d;\h my;yh`;.    gj;H Aj;jk; `p[;hp 2 Mk; Mz;L  gjH Aj;jk; eilngWtjw;F Kd; ,Ue;j #o;epiyfis ehk; Muha;e;J ghHj;Njhkhdhy;> ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfSk;> mtHfsJ mUikj; NjhoHfSk; kf;fj;Jf; Fiw\pfs; je;j nrhy;nyhz;zh td;nfhLikfisr; rfpj;Jk;> nghWikAld; jq;fsJ ,iwek;gpf;ifiag; ghJfhj;J te;jhHfs;. xU fl;lj;jpy; ,iwepuhfhpg;ghsHfspd; nfhLikfs; vy;iy kPwpr; nrd;W nfhz;bUf;fNt> jhq;fs; Vw;Wf; nfhz;l ,iw khHf;fj;ijg; ghJfhf;fTk;> jq;fsJ capH clikfisg; ghJfhj;Jf; nfhs;sTk;> mgprPdpah kw;Wk; kjPdhit Nehf;fp `p[;uj; Nkw; nfhz;lhHfs;.  ,jidAk; nghWf;fkhl;lhj Fiw\pfs; ,];yhj;ijAk;> mjidg; gpd;gw;Wk; K];ypk;fisAk; mtHfs; milf;fyk; Njbr; nrd;w ,lq;fspny;yyhk; nrd;W> ,];yhkpa Cw;iw mjd; Muk;g gpuhtfj;jpNyNa milj;J tpl> mopj;J tpl ehbdhHfs;. me;j tifapy; kjPdhtpw;F milf;fyk; Njbr; nrd;w K];ypk;fisAk; epk;kjpahf ,Uf;f tplf; $lhJ vdj; jPHkhdpj;j Fiw\pfs; jq;fsJ KOg; gyj;ijAk; jpul;bf; nfhz;L> kjPdhit Nehf;fpg; gilnaLj;jhHfs;.  ,g;nghOJ> jq;fsJ capHfisg; ghJfhj;Jf; nfhs;tjw;F MAjNke;Jtijj; jtpu NtW top ,Uf;ftpy;iy K];ypk;fSf;F..! vdNt> jw;fhg;G Aj;jj;jpw;Fj; jahuhFkhW jdJ NjhoHfSf;F ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfs; mwptpg;Gf; nfhLj;jhHfs;. ,jpypUe;J jq;fsJ ,iwek;gpf;ifiag; ghJfhj;Jf; nfhs;tjw;F thpirahfg; gy NghHfisr; re;jpf;f Ntz;bapUe;jJ K];ypk;fSf;F. ,d;Dk; midj;Jg; NghHfSf;Fk; gj;Ug; NghUf;Fk; gy tpj;jpahrq;fSk;> ,d;Dk; rpwg;Gj; jFjpfSk; ,Ue;jd. ,J K];ypk;fspd; [Pt kuzg; Nghuhl;l Aj;jkhFk;. ,jpy; K];ypk;fs; ntw;wp ngw;why; ,];yhk; ghJfhf;fg;gLk;. K];ypk;fs; Njhw;W tpl;lhy;> ,];yhj;ijg; gpd;gw;w Ms; ,y;yhj msTf;F mopT jhd; Vw;gLk; vd;w epiyapy; jhd; K];ypk;fs; ,Ue;jdH.  ,e;jg; Nghhpy; fye;J nfhz;ltHfis ,iwek;gpf;ifapy; Ke;jpf; nfhz;ltHfs; vd;wiof;fg;gLfpd;wdH.  Mk;..! 313 K`k;kJfs; Mapuk; mG+[`;iy vjpHf;f fsk; Nehf;fp te;jpUe;jdH. K];ypk;fspd; jug;gpy; 313 tPuHfSk;> mtHfspy; 236 NgH md;]hhpfSk;> 77 NgH K`h[pHfshfTk; ,Ue;jdH. ,d;Dk; K];ypk;fsplk; 70 xl;lfq;fSk;> 3 FjpiufSk; ,Ue;jd. ,jidf; nfhz;Nl khw;wp khw;wpg; gazk; nra;J NghHf;fsk; ehb te;jpUe;jdH.  ,g;nghOJ ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfs; ,iwtdplk; gpuhHj;jpf;f Muk;gpj;jhHfs;. ,iwth! eP vdf;F thf;fspj;jtw;iw epiwNtw;wpj; jUthahf..! ,iwth..! ,e;jr; rpd;dQ;rpW $l;lj;ij eP mopj;J tpl;lhy;> ,e;jg; G+kpapy; cd;id tzq;Ftjw;F ahUk; ,Uf;f khl;lhHfs;..! vd;Wk; gpuhHj;jpj;jhHfs;.  mg;nghOJ ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfspd; kPJ NghHitiag; NghHj;jpf; nfhz;Nl mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfs; $wpdhHfs;> ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfNs..! vdJ jhAk;> je;ijAk; cq;fSf;F mw;gzkhfl;Lk;..! ,iwtd; cq;fsJ Nfhhpf;iffis epr;rak; Vw;Wf; nfhs;thd;> tpiutpy; cq;fsJ Nfhhpf;iffs; epiwNtw;wp itf;fg;gLk; vd;W $wpdhHfs;.  mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfspd; ,e;j MWjy; thHj;ijfisf; Nfl;Lf; nfhz;Nl fsk; Nehf;fp ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfs; te;jhHfs;.  mjprPf;fpuj;jpy; ,f;$l;lj;jpdH rpjwbf;fg;gl;Lg; Gwq;fhl;b XLtH. (54:45)  vd;w trdj;ij ,iwtd; mUspdhd;. ,iwej;J}jH (]y;) mtHfs; ,e;j trdj;ij Xjpf; nfhz;Nl fsk; Nehf;fp tpiue;jhHfs;.  NkYk;> me;jr; rk;gtk; Fwpj;J ,iwtrdk; ,t;thW rhd;W gfHe;J nfhz;bUf;fpd;wJ.  (epidT $Wq;fs;;) cq;fis ,ul;rpf;FkhW cq;fs; ,iwtdpd; cjtpia ehbaNghJ; ''(mzp mzpahf cq;fisg;) gpd;gw;wp tuf;$ba Xuhapuk; kyf;Ffisf; nfhz;L epr;rakhf cq;fSf;F cjtp GhpNtd;"" vd;W ,iwtd; cq;fSf;F gjpyspj;jhd;. (8:9)  ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfs; mkHe;J NghH eltbf;iffisf; fhz;gjw;fhf> egpj;NjhoHfs; xU Nkil xd;iw mikj;jhHfs;. mjpy; mkHe;J nfhz;bUe;j ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfSf;F mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfs; fhtyhf epd;W nfhz;bUe;jhHfs;.  ,g;nghOJ NghH njhlq;fpaJ. tyJ gf;f mzpf;F mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfSk;> ,lJ gf;f mzpf;F myp (uyp) mtHfSk; jsgjpfshf ,Uf;f NghH Muk;gkhfpaJ. ,e;jg; NghH eilngWk; rkaj;jpy; mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfsJ kfd; mg;JH u`;khd; ,];yhj;ij Vw;wpUf;ftpy;iy. mtH Fiw\pfspd; gf;fk; ,Ue;J nfhz;bUe;jhH. ,d;Dk; Fiw\pfspd; rhHghf NghUf;Fk; te;jpUe;jhH. NghHf;fsf; fhl;rpapD}Nl ele;j ,e;jr; rk;gtj;ij gpd;dhspy; mir Nghl;l je;ijf;Fk; kfDf;Fk; ,ilNa ele;j ,e;j ciuahly; ,];yhkpa tuyhw;wpy; ,iwek;gpf;iff;Fk;> ,iwepuhfhpg;gpw;Fk; ,ilNa cs;s nfhs;if tpj;jpahrj;ij mstplf; $ba epfo;r;rpahf mike;J tpl;lJ. Mk;..!  xUehs; kfd; je;ijia Nehf;fpr; nrhd;dhH. gj;Ug; NghHf;fsj;jpd; nghOJ> je;ijNa..! cq;fsJ jiy vdJ thSf;F kpf mUfpy; te;jJ. Mdhy; ePq;fs; vdJ je;ij vd;w fhuzj;jpdhy; cq;fisj; jhf;fkhy; tpl;L tpl;Nld;> ngw;w ghrk; jLj;J tpl;lJ vd;W $wpdhH.  mjidf; Nfl;l mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfs; jhkjpf;fhky; $wpdhH> kfNd..! cdJ jiy vdJ thSf;F mUfpy; mg;nghOJ ,Ue;jpUf;Fkhdhy;..! ,e;Neuk; eP vd;Dld; Ngrpf; nfhz;bUf;f khl;lha; kfNd..! vdJ thSf;F cdJ jiyia ,iuahf;fp ,Ug;Ngd; vd;W $wpdhHfs;.  gj;Ug; Nghhpy; vjphpfs; Njhw;fbf;fg;gl;lhHfs;. ,d;Dk; jiyik jhq;fp te;jpUe;j kpfg; gpugykhd Fiw\pj; jiytHfs;> nfhy;yg;gl;Lk; tpl;lhHfs;. mjpy; mG+ [`;y;> cj;gh> i\gh Nghd;w Fiw\pfspd; jiytHfSk; nfhy;yg;gl;ltHfspd; gl;baypy; mlq;FtH.    c`J Aj;jk;> ukshd; 3  rhpahf xU tUlk; fspj;J Njhw;Wg; Nghd Fiw\pfs; kPz;Lk; mGRg;ahdpd; jiyikapy; 3000 NgH nfhz;l giliaj; jahH nra;J nfhz;L> c`J kiy mbthuj;jpy; K];ypk;fisr; re;jpf;fj; jahufp te;jdH. K];ypk;fisj; jhf;Ftjw;fhfNt kf;fhit tpl;L ntspf;fpsk;gp te;jpUf;fpd;w Fiw\pg; gilfspd; tUifia mwpe;j ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfs; jdJ NjhoHfisAk; NghUf;Fj; jahuhFkhW cj;jutpl;lhHfs;. ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfsJ cj;juTg;gb 1000 NgH nfhz;l K];ypk; gilg;gphpT c`Jf; fsk; Nehf;fp euf Muk;gpj;jJ.  ,ilapy; ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfs; Nt\jhhpahd mg;Jy;yh gpd; cigapd; eatQ;rfj;jpw;F Kfk; nfhLf;f Ntz;ba #o;epiy Vw;gl;lJ. ,td; ,iwek;gpf;if nfhz;bUe;jhYk;> mjid KOikahfr; nray;gLj;j ,ayhj epiyapy;> eatQ;rfj;ij jdJ neQ;rpNy tsHj;jtdhf khwpg; Nghdtd;. ,td; NghUf;F ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfSld; nrd;W nfhz;bUe;j K];ypk;fspy; %d;wpy; xU gq;fpdiu jd;NdhL mioj;Jf; nfhz;L> kPz;Lk; kjPdh Nehf;fpr; nry;y Muk;gpj;jhd;. vdNt> ,g;nghOJ K];ypk; gilapdhpd; vz;zpf;if Mapuj;jpypUe;J vOE}whdJ.  Fwpg;G : NghHf;fsf; fhl;rpfis tphpthf mwpe;J nfhs;s vkJ ,izaj;jsj;jpy; cs;s E}yfj;jpy; cs;s 1. K`k;kJ (]y;) mtHfsJ tho;f;if tuyhW kw;Wk; 2. NghHf;fsj;jpy; ehafk; Mfpa E}w;fspy; ghHitapLf.  NghHf;fsf; fhl;rpfspy; Xhplj;jpy; ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfis Fiw\pfspy; xUtd; kpff; fLikahfj; jhf;fp tpLfpd;whd;. mtd; vwpe;j fy; xd;W ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfsJ Kfj;ijg; gjk; ghHj;jJ. ,d;ndhUtd; mtHfsJ jiyf; ftrj;jpd; kPJ fLikahdnjhU jhf;Fjiy elj;jpdhd;> %d;whktd; ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfspd; Kfj;jpy; jhf;fpaJk;> ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfspd; Kfj;jpypUe;J ,uj;jk; tope;Njhl Muk;gpj;jJ.  gilj;jtid Nehf;fp miog;G tpLf;fpd;w jd;Dila J}juJ Kfj;ij ,uj;jj;jhy; fhag;gLj;Jfpd;w ,e;j rKjhak; vt;thW ntw;wpaila KbAk; vd;W ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfs; me;j Ntisapy; KZKZj;jgb ,Ue;jhHfs;.  ,g;nghOJ ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfs; epidtpoe;j epiyapy;> vq;F jdJ NjhoHfs; jq;fsJ FWjpfisr; rpe;jp kuzj;ijj; jOtpf;fple;jhHfNsh mtHfSlNdNa kaq;fpf; fple;jhHfs;. ,g;nghOJ Fiw\pfs; ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfs; kuzkile;J tpl;lhHfs; vd;w nra;jp fhl;Lj; jP Nghyg; gut itj;jdH. NghHf;fsnkq;Fk; vjpnuhypj;j mtHfsJ tje;jpfs;> K];ypk;fis epiyFiyar; nra;jJ. ,d;Dk; ve;jj; jpf;if Nehf;fp epd;whHfNsh me;jj; jpf;if Nehf;fp> K];ypk;fspy; rpyH ntUz;Nlhl Muk;gpj;jhHfs;.  ,e;j epiyapy; ghjfj;jpypUe;J tpLgl;l rpwpJ Neuj;jpNyNa> egpj;NjhoHfs; kPz;Lk; mzp jpusyhdhHfs;. ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfs; kaq;fpf; fplg;gij Kjd; Kjypy; mwpe;J> gpzf;Ftpay;fSf;F eLNt ,Ue;j ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfis ,dq; fz;L nfhz;L tpl;lhHfs; mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfs;. myp (uyp) mtHfs; ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfsJ Njhs; G[q;fisj; J}f;fp tpl> jy;`h (uyp) mtHfsJ xj;Jiog;gpdhy; ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfs; vOe;J epd;whHfs;. ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfsJ fd;dijf; fpopj;Jf; fhag;gLj;jpf; nfhz;bUe;j jiyf;ftrj;ijj; jdJ gw;fshNyNa fbj;J mg;Gwg;gLj;jpdhHfs; mG+ cigjh (uyp) mtHfs;. mjd; fhuzkhf mtHfsJ ,uz;L gw;fs; \`Pjhf;fg;gl;ld.  ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfis ,e;jsT fhag;gLj;jp kf;fSf;F vjpuhf gpuhHj;jid nra;Ak; egpj;NjhoHfs; Ntz;b epd;w nghOJ fUizNa cUthd ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfsJ jdJ NjhoHfis Nehf;fpf; $wpdhHfs; :  ,y;iy..! ehd; kf;fisr; rgpg;gjw;fhf mDg;gg;gl;l J}jdy;yNt vdg; gjpypWj;jhHfs;. vdNt> rgpg;gjw;Fg; gjpyhf> ,iwth..! vdJ kf;fis NeHtopapy; nrYj;Jthahf..! mtHfs; mwpahj kf;fshf ,Uf;fpd;whHfs;..! vd;W gpuhHj;jid Ghpe;jhHfs; fUiz egpatHfs;.  ,jid mLj;J mGgf;fH (uyp)> ckH (uyp)> myp (uyp)> jy;`h (uyp)> kw;Wk; RigH (uyp) Mfpa egpj;NjhoHfs; ,ize;J ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfis ghJfhg;ghd kiyg; gFjpf;F mioj;Jr;nrd;whHfs;. ,e;j ,lj;jpy; jhd; fhypj; gpd; tyPj; mtHfs; vjphpapd; jug;gpy; ,Ue;J nfhz;L kPz;Lk; jhf;Fjy;fisj; njhLj;j nghOJ> fhypj; gpd; tyPj; I vjpHj;J mtHfis tpul;b tpLkhW ckH (uyp) mtHfSf;F fl;lisapl;lhHfs; ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfs;. ,Wjpapy; fhypj; gpd; tyPj; mtHfs; jdJ giliaj; jpUg;gp mioj;Jf; nfhz;L NghHf;fsj;ij tpl;Lr; nrd;W tpl;lhH.  `];uj; `k;]h (uyp) mtHfs; ,e;jg; Nghhpy; nfhy;yg;gl;lhHfs;. NghH Muk;gpj;j rw;iwa Neuj;jpw;nfy;yhk; mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfsJ kfd; mg;JH u`;khd; vjphpfspd; jug;gpy; ,Ue;J nfhz;L> vd;Dld; NkhJtjw;F cq;fspy; ahUf;Fj; ijhpakpUf;fpd;wJ thUq;fs;..! vd;W $f;FunyOg;gpf; nfhz;bUe;jhH. jdJ kfid rthiy Vw;Wf; nfhz;L kfid cUtpa thSld; re;jpf;fg; Gwg;gl;l mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfisj; jLj;J epWj;jpa ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfs;..!  mGgf;fNu..! ckJ this ciwapypLq;fs;..! mtH gpioj;Jg; Nghfl;Lk;..! tpl;L tpLq;fs; vd;W $wpdhHfs;.  kiyapy; ghJfhg;gpw;fhf epakpf;fg;gl;l vOgJ egHfspy; mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfSk; xUtuhthH.  mfo; Aj;jk; - \t;thy; 5  mfo; Aj;jk; - \t;thy; 5  K];ypk;fis mopj;njhopj;njhopj;J tplyhk; vd;W Fiw\pfs; fz;l fdT gj;Ug; NghhpYk;> c`Jg; NghhpYk; fhdy; ePuhfpg; NghdhYk;> Fiw\pfis mLj;J ,d;DnkhU vjphpf;F ,g;nghOJ K];ypk;fs; Kfk; nfhLf;f Ntz;bajpUe;jJ. kjPdhitr; Rw;wpYk; tho;e;J nfhz;bUe;j A+jHfs; kf;fj;Jf; Fiw\pfisg; NghyNt K];ypk;fis tsu tpLtJ ekf;F Mgj;J vd;W czu Muk;gpj;jhHfs;> K];ypk;fis mopj;J tpl Ntz;Lnkd;gJ mtHfsJ jdpahj MirahfTk; ,Ue;jJ. ,d;Dk; ,jw;fhd rjpj; jpl;lq;fisj; jPl;ba mtHfs;> K];ypk;fis Nehpilahf NkhJtijj; jtpHj;Jf; nfhz;L> rjpj;jpl;lq;fspd; thapyhfTk;> Nkhrbr; nray;fspd; thapyhfTk; K];ypk;fisf; fUtWf;f Ntz;Lk; vd jpl;lk; jPl;lyhdhHfs;. vdNt> mjd; Kjw;fl;lkhf kf;fj;Jf; Fiw\pfSf;Fk; ,d;Dk; jq;fsJ rNfhju A+j Fyj;jtHfSf;Fk; mtHfs; K];ypk;fis mopj;njhopf;fg;gl Ntz;bajd; mtrpaj;ij typAWj;jp nra;jpfis mDg;gp> K];ypk;fSf;F vjpuhf MAjk; jhpf;f Ntz;LNfhs; itj;jhHfs;. A+jHfspd; rjpr; nray;fspd; fhuzkhf> fpl;lj;jl;l 10 Mapuk; NgH nfhz;l gil xd;W jpuz;lJ. ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfs; nfhz;L te;j J}ijAk;> mjid Vw;Wf; nfhz;l neQ;rq;fisAk; mopj;njhopg;gjw;fhf> gil jpuz;L tUfpd;wJ vd;gjidf; Nfs;tpg;gl;l ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfs; kjPdhitr; Rw;wpYk; mfo; - Fop Njhz;LkhW jdJ NjhoHfSf;F cj;jutpl;lNjhL> jhDk; mjpy; gq;nfLj;Jf; nfhz;lhHfs;. kjPdhtpd; vy;iyf;Fs; vjphpfs; Eiotjw;F Kd;ghfNt ,g;nghOJ Fop ntl;lg;gl;L jahH epiyapy; ,Ue;jJ. vjphpfs; jug;gpy; 10 Mapuk; MAje; jhpj;j NghH tPuHfs; jpul;lg;gl;bUe;j mNj Ntisapy;> K];ypk;fspd; jug;gpNyh 3 Mapuj;jpw;F Nky; tPuHfs; ,y;iy. 3 Mapuj;jpw;Fk; rw;Wf; Fiwthd vz;zpf;ifAilNahuhf ,Ue;jhHfs;. ,tHfspy; gyH CzKw;Nwhuhf ,Ue;jNjhL> me;jf; fhyfl;lj;jpy; fLikahd FspH NeukhfTk; ,Ue;jJ. K];ypk;fs; vz;zpf;ifapYk;> ,d;Dk; tha;g;G trjpfspYk; kpff; Fiwthd tsj;ijNa ngw;wpUe;Jk; $l> mtHfsJ ,iwek;gpf;ifapd; cWjpahdJ xU khj fhy Kw;Wifiaj; jhf;Fg; gpbf;f itj;jNjhL kl;Lky;yhJ> vjphpfspd; jug;gpy; fLikahd Nrjj;ijAk; Vw;gLj;jpaJ. ,e;j Kw;Wifg; Nghuhl;lj;jpy;> mfopapd; xU gFjp mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfspd; jiyikapd; fPo; ,Ue;jJ. me;j ,lj;jpy; xU gs;spthrYk; fl;lg;gl;lJ> me;jg; gs;spthry; \h typAy;yh`; mtHfsJ fhyj;jpYk; $l ,Ue;jJ vd;W tuhw;Wf; Fwpg;Gfs; $Wfpd;wd.    `{ijgpa;ah cld;gbf;if> Jy;fhapjh 6  ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfs; jdJ NjhoHfSld; Jy;fhapjh 6 md;W kjPdhtpypUe;J kf;fhtpw;F `[; nra;Ak; epkpj;jkhff; fpsk;gpdhHfs;. ,`;uhk; mzpe;jpUe;j epiyapy;> gypg; gpuhzpfisAk; jq;fSld; nfhz;L nrd;wNjhL> KOf;f KOf;f `[; nra;Ak; Nehf;fj;JlNdNa kf;fhit Nehf;fpf; fpsk;gpdhHfNs xopa> Fiw\pfis vjpHj;Jg; NghH GhpAk; epkpj;jkhfr; nry;yNt ,y;iy. ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfSld;> md;]hHfSk;> K`h[pHfSk; ,d;Dk; cjtpahsHfSkhf fpl;lj;jl;l 3 Mapuk; NgHfSld; kf;fhit Nehf;fpg; Gwg;gl;lhHfs;. tUk; topapy; kf;fj;Jf; Fiw\pfs; ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfs; kf;fhtpw;F Eiotijj; jLf;Fk; nghWl;L jpuz;L epw;gjhfj; jfty; fpilj;jTld;> tof;fkhd ghijia tpl;L tpl;L> ghijia khw;wp `{ijgpa;ah vd;w ,lj;ij xl;ba gFjp topahfj; jd;Dila gazj;ijj; njhlHfpd;whHfs;.  tof;fk; Nghy ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfs; jdJ MUapHj; NjhoH mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfsplk; epiyikapd; Nghf;F gw;wp fye;jhNyhrid nra;j nghOJ> ehk; ve;j Nehf;fj;jpw;fhf kjPdhit tpl;Lg; Gwg;gl;L te;jpUf;fpd;NwhNkh> me;j Nehf;fk; jtpu NtW Nehf;fk; vJTk; fpQ;rpw;Wk; fpilahJ> NghH nra;Ak; Nehf;fNkh my;yJ Fiw\pfSld; tpthjk; nra;Ak; Nehf;fj;JlNdh ehk; ,e;jg; gazj;ijj; njhlutpy;iy vd;gjid Fiw\pfSf;Fj; njspthf tpsq;f itj;J tpl Ntz;Lk; vd;w KbT vLf;fg;gl;lJ. Mdhy; K];ypk;fs; jq;fsJ Nehf;fj;ijj; njspthfj; njhptpj;J tpl;l gpd;dUk;> Fiw\pfSf;F jpUg;jp Vw;glhky;> jq;fsJ jug;Gg; Ngr;RthHj;ijf;F cHth gpd; k];CJ vd;gtiu,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfsplk; Fiw\pfs; mDg;gp itj;jhHfs;.  ,g;nghOJ cHth xU kpfg; nghpa gzpiar; nra;a Muk;gpj;jhH. mjhtJ> K];ypk;fis vjpHg;gjw;fhf Fiw\pfs; kpfg; nghpa gil xd;iwj; jahH nra;J jahuhf itj;jpUg;gjhf ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfis ek;g itj;J tpl Ntz;Lk;> mtH kdjpy; Fiw\pfisg; gw;wpa mr;rj;ij Cl;b tpl Ntz;Lk; vd;gNj cHth tpd; jpl;lkhf ,Ue;jJ.  cHth tpd; ,e;jj; jpl;lj;ijAk;> mtuJ Mztg; Ngr;irAk; nghWf;f khl;ljh mGgf;fH rpj;jPf; (uyp) mtHfs;> Nfhgk; nfhz;ltHfshf..!  X! fw;rpiyfshd yhj;ijAk;> c];]hitAk; tzq;ff; $batHfNs..! mwpT nfl;l ePq;fNs NghUf;Fj; jahuhfp tpl;l gpd;> my;yh`;itAk;> mtdJ J}jH K`k;kJ (]y;) mtHfspd; kPJ ,iwek;gpf;if nfhz;bUf;fpd;w ehq;fSk; cq;fSf;nfjpuhfj; jahuFNtNk xopa> gak; fhuzkhf ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfis if fOtp tpl;Lr; nrd;W tpLNthk; vd;W kl;Lk; epidj;J tplhjPHfs; vd;W Koq;fpdhHfs;.  ahH ,e;j kdpjH? cHth cWk Muk;gpj;jhH.  ,tH jhd; ,g;D mgP F`/gh> vd;W ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfs; cHth Tf;F gjpyspj;jhHfs;.  ehd; cq;fsplk; jhd; Ngr te;jpUf;fpd;Nwd;. mthplky;y. mtUf;F ehd; jFe;j Neuj;jpy; gjpy; $WNtd; vd;W rpde;jhd; cHth.  cHth tpDld; elj;jg;gl;l Ngr;R thHj;ij Kwpe;J Nghdjd; gpd;> ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfs; jdJ xl;lifAld;> xU J}jiu mDg;gp Fiw\pfsplk; Ngr;RthHj;ij elj;jp tpl;L tUk;gb gzpj;jhHfs;.  Mdhy; Fiw\pfNsh> me;j xl;lfj;jpd; fhy;fis ntl;b tpl;;lhHfs;. ,e;jr; rk;gtk; ele;j gpd;Dk; ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfs;> Ngr;RthHj;ijf;fhd fjit %b tpltpy;iy. ,g;nghOJ cJkhd; gpd; m/ghd; (uyp) mtHfis Fiw\pfsplKk;> ,d;Dk; Kf;fpakhf mGR/g;ahd; kw;Wk; kw;w Fiw\pj; jiytHfisr; re;jpj;J> K];ypk;fs; te;j Nehf;fj;ij tpsf;fp tUk;gb mDg;gp itj;jhHfs;.  cJkhd; (uyp) mtHfs; K];ypk;fspd; Nehf;fj;ij tpsf;fpajd; gpd;Gk;> Fiw\pfspd; gpbthjk; jsutpy;iy.  cJkhd; mtHfNs..! ePq;fs; Ntz;Lkhdhy; f/ghit tyk; te;J tpl;Lg; Nghq;fs; vd;W rYif fhl;bdhHfs;. Mdhy; cJkhd; (uyp) mtHfNsh> ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfs; f/ghit tyk; tuhj tiu ehd; tyk; tu khl;Nld; vd;W $wpdhHfs;.  ,jidf; Nfl;l Fiw\pj; jiytHfSf;F Nfhgk; nfhg;gspj;Jf; nfhz;L te;jJ> ,g;nghOJ cJkhd; (uyp) mtHfis jq;fsJ ghJfhg;gpd; fPo; jpUk;gpg; Nghf Kbahj msTf;F jLj;J itj;Jf; nfhz;lhHfs;. cJkhd; (uyp) mtHfis jLj;J itj;Jf; nfhz;l nra;jp> ,g;nghOJ cJkhd; (uyp) mtHfs; nfhy;yg;gl;L tpl;;lhHfs; vd;w tje;jpahf `{ijgpa;ahtpy; ,Uf;ff; $ba K];ypk;fsplk; te;jile;jJ.  cJkhd;(uyp) mtHfs; nfhy;yg;gl;L tpl;lhHfs; vd;w nra;jpiaf; Nfs;tpg;gl;l ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfs; fLikahd Nfhgj;jpw;F MshdhHfs;. ,d;Dk; nfhiyf;Fg; gopf;Fg; gop vLf;fhky; tpLtjpy;iy vd;W rgjk; nra;J nfhz;lhHfs;. ,g;nghOJ> jdJ NjhoHfs; midtiuAk; mioj;jhHfs;. Gjpjhf cUntLj;Js;s ,e;jg; gpur;idapy;> midtUk; cWjpNahL ,Ue;J NghuhLNthk; vd;W midthplk; igmj; vd;W nrhy;yf; $ba rj;jpag; gpukhzk; ngw;Wf; nfhz;lhHfs;. ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfs; xU kuj;jpdbapy; epd;W nfhs;s> egpj;NjhoHfs; midtUk; xUtH gpd; xUtuhf te;J ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfspd; ifapy; if itj;J> rgjk; vLj;J cWjpg; gpukhzk; nra;jhHfs;. ,e;j cWjpg; gpukhzj;ijj; jhd; ,];yhkpa tuyhW> igmj;JH hpo;thd; vd;wiof;fpd;wJ. NkYk;> ,e;j cWjpg; gpukhzj;ijg; gw;wp jpUkiwf;FHMdpy; ,iwtd; ,t;thW rpyhfpj;Jf; Fwpg;gpLfpd;whd; :  K/kpd;fs; me;j kuj;jbapy; ck;kplk; thf;FWjp nra;j NghJ nka;ahfNt my;yh`; mtHfisg; nghUe;jp (Vw;Wf;) nfhz;lhd;. mtHfSila ,jaq;fspy; ,Ug;gij mtd; mwpe;J> mtHfs; kPJ (rhe;jpiaAk;) mikjpia(Ak;) ,wf;fpaUsp> mtHfSf;F mz;ikapy; ntw;wpiaAk; mspj;jhd;.(48:18)  cJkhd; (uyp) mtHfs; mq;Nf ,y;yhj fhuzj;jhy;> mtHfSf;fhf Ntz;b ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfs; jhNd igmj; vLj;Jf; nfhz;lhHfs;. jdJ fuj;jpd; kPJ jdJ kw;nwhU fuj;ij itj;J cJkhd; (uyp) mtHfSf;fhf igmj; vLj;Jf; nfhz;lhHfs;. ,e;j igmj; ele;J Kbe;j gpd; jhd;> jkf;Ff; fpilj;j nra;jp jtwhd nra;jp vd;gijAk;> ,d;Dk; ,e;j tUlk; `[;[{r; nra;ahky; jpUk;gp tpl;lhy;> mLj;j tUlk; jhuhskhf te;J `[; nra;J tpl;Lg; Nghfyhk; vd;w epge;jidAld; $ba nra;jpia> Ri`y; mtHfsplk; Fiw\pfs; njhptpj;J mDg;gp tpl;ldH.  NkNy ele;j rk;gq;fSk; mjpy; K];ypk;fs; cWjpAld; epiyj;jpUe;jijAk; ,iwtd; kpfTk; Gfo;e;jNjhL> mtHfisg; ngUikg;gLj;jpAk; tpl;lhd;.  kpf ePz;l MNyhridfSf;Fg; gpd;G> ,Ujug;gpYk; xU KbntLf;fg;gl;L> mjw;fhd xg;ge;jq;fis ,UtUk; vOjpf; nfhs;sr; rk;kjpj;jdH. nra;J nfhz;l xg;ge;jkhdJ Fiw\pfSf;Fj; jhd; kpfTk; rhjfkhdjhf ,Uf;fpd;wJ vd;W mgpg;guhag;gl;l ckH (uyp) mtHfs;> jdJ fUj;ij mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfsplk; vLj;Jf; $wpdhHfs;. ckH (uyp) mtHfsJ MNyhridia kWj;j mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfs;> ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfsJ fUj;ij Vw;FkhW MNyhrid toq;fpaNjhL> ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfsJ topKiwia ,Wfg;gw;wpf; nfhs;SkhW mwpTWj;jpdhHfs;. mjid mLj;J> ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfsplk; Neubahfg; Ngrpg; ghHj;J tpLNthk; vd;W fpsk;gpa ckH (uyp) mtHfs;> jkJ fUj;ij ,iwj;J}jH(]y;) mtHfsplk; ntspg;gLj;jpa NghJ> ehd; my;yh`;tpd; fl;lisg;gb jhd; ,e;j xg;ge;jj;ij epiwNtw;wp cs;Nsd; vd;W gjpy; je;jJld;> ckH (uyp) mtHfs; mikjpahfp tpl;lhHfs;.  xg;ge;jq;fs; myp (uyp) mtHfs; vOj> K];ypk;fspd; rhHgpy; mGgf;fH (uyp)> ckH (uyp)> myp (uyp)> mg;JH u`;khd; gpd; mt;/g; (uyp)> rmj; gpd; mgP tf;fh]; (uyp) kw;Wk; gyH ifnaOj;jpl;lhHfs;. xg;ge;jq;fs; vOjg;gl;L Kbf;fg;gl;lTld;> ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfs; ck;uh kl;Lk; nra;J tpl;L jpUk;gp tpl;lhHfs;. mt;thW jpUk;gpf; nfhz;bUe;j Ntisapy; jhd; #uh my; /gj;`; - vd;w mj;jpahak; ,wf;fpaUs; nra;ag;gl;lJ. ,e;j mj;jpahaj;jpy; nra;J nfhs;sg;gl;l xg;ge;jkhdJ> xU njspthd ntw;wp vd mUs; nra;ag;gl;bUe;jJ. ,khk; R`;hp mtHfs; ,e;j mj;jpahak; gw;wpf; Fwpg;gpLk; NghJ> `{ijgpa;ah ntw;wpiag; Nghy NtW vg;nghOJk; K];ypk;fs; ntw;wp ngw;wjpy;iy> mt;tsT kpfg; nghpa ntw;wpia `{ijgpa;ah cld;gbf;if %yk; K];ypk; mile;J nfhz;lhHfs; vd;W Fwpg;gpLfpd;whHfs;. ,e;j xg;ge;jj;jpw;Fg; gpd;> K];ypk;fSk; kf;fj;Jf; Fiw\pfSk; el;G Kiwapy; re;jpj;Jf; nfhz;lhHfs;> Kd;G ,e;j re;jpg;G NghUf;fhd re;jpg;ghfj; jhd; ,Ue;jJ. ,g;nghOJ> ,];yhj;jpid Vw;Wf; nfhs;shj kf;fs; kj;jpapy; ,];yhj;jpd; J}ij vLj;Jr; nry;tJ kpfTk; vspjhfTk; ,Ue;jJ. ,e;j xg;ge;jj;jpw;Fg; gpd;G jhd; ,];yhj;jpd; J}ij Vuhskhd NgHfs; Vw;Wf; nfhs;s Muk;gpj;jhHfs;. ,Jtiu fhyKk; Vw;Wf; nfhz;l K];ypk;fspd; vz;zpf;ifNahL xg;gpl;L Nehf;FNthkhdhy;> `{ijgpa;ah cld;gbf;iff;Fg; gpd;G> ,];yhj;ij Vw;Wf; nfhz;ltHfspd; vz;zpf;if ,Jfhyk; tiu Vw;wpUf;ff; $batHfspd; vz;zpf;ifia tplTk; mjpfkhf ,Ue;jJ Fwpg;gplj;jf;fJ.  Mk;! `{ijgpa;ah cld;gbf;ifapd; nghOJ ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfisg; gpd;gw;wp te;jtHfspd; vz;zpf;if ntWk; 1400 jhd; ,Ue;jJ. Mdhy; `{ijgpa;ah cld;gbf;if eilngw;w gpd; ,uz;L Mz;Lfspy; kf;fhit ntw;wp nfhz;L> kf;fhtpw;Fs; gpuNtrpf;Fk; nghOJ ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfs; 10 Mapuk; NgHfSld; Eioe;jhHfs; vd;W tuyhW $Wfpd;wJ. vdNt> ,khk; R`;hp mtHfspd; fUj;J Kw;wpYk; cz;ikahdNj vd;W tuhw;W Mrphpak; ,g;D `p]hk; mtHfs; $Wfpd;whHfs;.    ifgH Aj;jk;> K`Huk; 7  `{ijgpa;ahcld;gbf;iff;Fg; gpd;G ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfs; kjPdhtpy; xU khj fhy msT jhd; jq;fpapUe;jpg;ghHfs;. gpd;G mtHfs; ifgiu Nehf;fpg; gil vLj;jhHfs;. ,e;j ifgH gFjpapy; mjpkhd A+jf; Fyq;fSk;> mtHfisr; rhHe;jtHfspd; Nfhl;ilfSk; mjpfkhf ,Ue;jd. ,e;jg; Nghhpy; myp (uyp) mtHfs; nts;isf; nfhb Ve;jpf; nfhz;L nrd;whHfs;. ve;jf; Nfhl;iliaj; jfHf;f KbahJ vd ,Wkhg;Gld; ,Ue;jhHfNsh> mjidj; jfHf;Fk;gilf;F jiyik jhq;fp mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfs; nrd;whHfs;. Mdhy; mtHfSk; Njhy;tpiaNa jOtpdhHfs;. gpd;G ckH (uyp) mtHfspd; jiyikapy; gil nrd;w NghJk;> vjpHghHj;j ntw;wp fpilf;ftpy;iy> %d;whtjhf ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfs; myp (uyp) mtHfspd; jiyikapy; gilia mDg;gp itj;jhHfs;.  mg;nghOJ> ehd; ,g;nghOJ my;yh`;itAk;> mtdJ J}jiuAk; mjpfkjpfk; Nerpf;ff; $batiuAk;> ,d;Dk; NghHf;fsj;jpy; ,Ue;J GwKJfpl;L Xlhj xUtiuAk; ,e;jg; gilf;Fj; jiytuhfj; NjHe;njLj;J mDg;gp itf;fpd;Nwd; vd;W $wp mDg;gp itj;jhHfs;. ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfspd; me;j Kd;dwptpg;G> epiwNtwpaJ> me;j ifgH Nfhl;il ifg;gw;wg;gl;lJ. ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfspd; ,e;j Kd;dwptpg;Gf;Fr; nrhe;jf; fhuH> myp (uyp) mtHfs; jhd;.    kf;fh ntw;wp> ukohd; 8  `{ijgpa;ah cld;gbf;ifapy; Vw;Wf; nfhs;sg;gl;l tpjpKiwfis ntF ePz;l fhyk; Fiw\paHfshy; Ngzpf; fhf;f ,aytpy;iy. ntF rPf;fpuNk mtHfs; tpjpKiwfis kPw Muk;gpj;jhHfs;. gD} F]hM vd;w Nfhj;jpuj;jhHfs; K];ypk;fSld; el;G xg;ge;jk; nra;jpUe;jhHfs;. me;j mbg;gilapy;> mtHfs; kPJ NghH njhLg;gJk;> mtHfs; kPJ NghH njhLg;gtHfSf;F xj;Jiog;gJk; `{ijgpa;ah cld;gbf;ifg;gb> cld;gbf;ifia Kwpf;Fk; nrayhFk;. Mdhy; gD} F]hM kPJ gD} gf;fH vd;w Nfhj;jpuj;jtHfs; jhf;Fjy; elj;jpa NghJ mtHfSf;F Fiw\pfs; cjtpfisr; nra;a Muk;gpj;jhHfs;.  gD} F]hM Fiw\pfs; kw;Wk; gD} gf;fH Nfhj;jpuj;jtHfspd; jhf;FjYf;Fg; gae;J f/ghtpy; milf;fyk; GFe;Jk; gpuNahrdkpd;wpg; NghdJ. vdNt> ,g;D ryPk; vd;gtiu kjPdhtpw;Fj; J}J mDg;gp> K];ypk;fspd; cjtpiaf; Nfhhpg; ngWtJ vd;W KbntLj;jhHfs;. ,e;j mbg;gilapy;> ,g;D ryPk; kjPdh nrd;W ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfisr; re;jpj;jNjhL kl;Lky;yhJ> jq;fsJ epiyiaf; Fwpj;J xU cUf;fkhd ghly; xd;iwAk; ghbdhH. me;jg; ghlypd; thpfspy; ,ioNahba Nrhfj;ijAk;> mtHfsJ NjitiaAk; czHe;j ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfs; ukohd; khjk; 8 k; ehsd;W kf;fhit Nehf;fpg; gilnaLf;f KbT nra;jhHfs;.  ukohd; 10 k; ehsd;W 10 Mapuk; NjhoHfs; Gil#o kf;fhtpw;Fs; ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfs; gpuNtrpj;jhHfs;. ,g;nghOJ> K];ypk;fis vjpHg;gJ vd;gJ tPz; Ntiy vd;WzHe;j ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfspd; rpwpa je;ijahH mg;gh]; mtHfs;> rkhjhdk; nra;J nfhs;s ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfis mZfpdhHfs;. mg;gh]; mtHfspd; rkhjhdj; J}ij Vw;Wf; nfhz;l ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfs;> kf;fhtpy; cs;s midj;J K];ypky;yhjtHfSf;Fk; nghJ kd;dpg;G toq;fpdhHfs;. Mdhy; rpy egHfisf; Fwpj;J ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfs;> mtHfSf;F nghJkd;dpg;G fpilahJ vd;Wk;> ,d;Dk; mtHfs; f/ghtpd; jpiur;rPiyapdhy; Rw;wg;gl;bUe;jhYk; mtHfisf; nfhd;W tpLk;gbf; $wpdhHfs;. Vnddpy;> fle;j fhyj;jpy; mtHfs; nra;j nfhLQ; nray;fs; kd;dpg;gpd; vy;iyiaAk; fle;j mehfhPfr; nrayhf ,Ue;jJ jhd; mjd; fhuzkhFk;.  fle;j 13 Mz;Lfspy; nrhy;nyhz;zh Jauq;fis K];ypk;fspd; kPJ fl;ltpo;j;J tpl;l mtHfSf;Fj; jhd; ,d;W nghJkd;dpg;G toq;fg;gl;lJ. ve;j efhpy; ,Ue;J ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfs; tpul;lg;gl;lhHfNsh> mNj efhpy; ,d;W Ml;rpahsuhf 10 Mapuk; NjhoHfs; Gil #o vjpHg;gpd;wp gpuNtrpf;Fk; ty;yikia ,iwtd; K];ypk;fSf;F toq;fpapUe;jhd;.  ,g;nghOJ mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfs; jdJ je;ijahH mG+ F`/gh mtHfis ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfspd; Kd; epWj;jp> my;yh`;tpd; J}jH (]y;) mtHfNs..! vdJ je;ijf;F ,];yhj;jpidg; gw;wp rw;W vLj;Jf; $Wq;fs; vd;W Nfl;Lf; nfhz;lhHfs;.  mGgf;fNu..! ,e;jg; nghpa kdpjiu rq;flj;jpw;Fs;shf;fp tpl;BHfNs..! vd;W ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfs; $wp tpl;L> mtiuj; Njb ehd; jhd; NghapUf;f Ntz;Lk; vd;whHfs;.  ,y;iy..! ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfNs..! mtH jq;fisj; Njb te;jpUg;gJ jhd; rpwe;jJ vd;whH> mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfs;.  jdf;F Kd;G neUf;fkhf mG+ F`h/gh mtHfis mioj;J mku itj;Jf; nfhz;l ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfs;> mtuJ neQ;rpd; kPJ jdJ ifia itj;J> mG+ F`/gh mtHfNs> ,];yhj;ij Vw;Wf; nfhs;Sq;fs; vd;W $wp> fypkhitf; fw;Wf; nfhLj;jhHfs;.  ,g;nghOJ> ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfspd; ,dpa ez;guhd mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfspd; je;ijahUk;> kf;fhtpd; ntw;wpf;Fg; gpd; ,];yhj;jpidj; jdJ tho;tpay; newpahf Vw;Wf; nfhz;L tpl;lhHfs;.    `{idd; Aj;jk;  jG+f; Aj;jk;> u[g; 9  (Fwpg;G : ,uz;ilAk; tphpthf [NghHf;fsj;jpy; ehafk;](file:///E:\hathiss\jihad\index.htm)> vd;w E}ypy; ghHitaplTk;).    `puhf;spa];  mNugpahtpy; cs;s fpwp];jtHfspd; JizAld; `puhf;spa]; kjPdhtpd; kPJ gilnaLf;fj; jahuhfpf; nfhz;bUf;fpd;whd; vd;w nra;jp ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfis mile;j nghOJ> jw;fhg;Gf;fhf NghH nra;a Ntz;ba #o;epiyf;F K];ypk;fs; js;sg;gl;lhHfs;. ,g;nghOJ> kpfg; nghpa ty;yuir vjpHj;Jg; NghH Ghpaj; jahuhfpf; nfhz;bUe;j nghOJ> K];ypk;fspd; epiyNah> kpfTk; ,f;fl;lhd #o;epiyapy; ,Ue;jJ. fhuzk;> mg;nghOJ kjPdhtpy; gQ;rk; jiytphpj;jhbf; nfhz;bUe;jJ. vdNt> ,e;jg; Nghiu n[a;]{y; A\;uh vd;wiof;fpd;wdH. ,d;Dk; me;j Neuj;jpy; jhd; NghPj;jk; goq;fs; gOj;Jf; nfhz;bUe;jd> vdNt kjPdhthrpfs; jq;fsJ efuj;ij tpl;Lr; nry;tjw;Fk; kdkpy;yhjpUe;jhHfs;. ,e;j ,uz;L #o;epiyfisAk; gad;gLj;jpf; nfhz;l kjPdj;J eatQ;rfHfs;> K];ypk;fspd; kdjpy; tp\ tpj;Jf;fis tpijf;f Muk;gpj;jhHfs;. vdpDk;> ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfspd; NjhoHfs; ,e;j f\;lq;fis vy;yhk; jhz;b> jq;fsJ kd cWjpia ep&gpj;Jf; nfhz;bUe;jhHfs;. jq;fsJ nghUs;fshYk;> jpahfj;jhYk; ,];yhj;jpd; Nkd;ikf;F rhd;W gfHe;J nfhz;bUe;jhHfs;.  ,d;Dk; ckH (uyp) mtHfNsh> ,e;j KiwahtJ mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfis kpQ;rp tpl Ntz;Lk; vd;W fq;fzk; fl;bf; nfhz;ltHfshf> jdJ tPl;bw;Fr; nrd;w ckH(uyp) mtHfs; jdJ tho;ehs; Nrkpg;gpy; xU gFjpia vLj;Jf; nfhz;L te;J ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfsplk;>  ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfNs..! ,Njh ngw;Wf; nfhs;Sq;fs;. ,e;jg; NghUf;fhd vdJ gq;if vd;whHfs;.  ckNu..! ckJ tPl;lhUf;F vijNaDk; kpr;rk; itj;jpUf;fpd;wPHfsh? vd;whHfs;. Mk;! jq;fSf;Ff; nfhLj;jJ Nghy mtHfSf;Fj; Njitahd msT nghUl;fis itj;J tpl;L te;jpUf;fpd;Nwd; vd;whHfs;.  ,g;nghOJ mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfspd; Kiw te;jJ..!  mGgf;fH mtHfNs..! jhq;fs; vd;d nfhz;L te;jPHfs;? ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfs; Nfl;lhHfs;. ,Njh ahu#Yy;yh`;..! vd;W jhd; nfhz;L te;j nry;tj;ij ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfsplk; nfhLj;j nghOJ>  jq;fsJ FLk;gj;jhUf;fhf vjid tpl;L te;jpUf;fpd;wPHfs;? vd;whHfs;> ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfs;..!  Mk;..! ah! u#Yy;yh`;..! my;yh`;itAk;> mtdJ J}jH (]y;) mtHfisAk; tpl;L te;jpUf;fpd;Nwd; vd;whHfs;..!  mjhtJ> ,e;j cyf tho;f;iff;fhd vjidAk; ehd; tpl;L tutpy;iy> khwhf> kWikf;fhdtw;iwAk;> ,iwtDila ghJfhg;igAk;> mtdJ J}juJ topKiwiaAk; tpl;L te;jpUf;fpd;Nwd; vd;whHfs;.  mg;nghOJ> ckH (uyp) mtHfs; $wpdhHfs; :-  ,dp> vg;nghOJk; ehd; mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfis kpQ;rNt KbahJ vd;whHfs;.  jiyik mYtyfj;jpd; jiyikf; fhhpajhprpahfTk;> kw;Wk; cj;juTfs; gpwg;gpj;jy;> nfhbia jhq;fpf; nfhs;Sjy; Nghd;w midj;Jg; gzpfSk; mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfSf;F toq;fg;gl;lJ. 30 Mapuk; gil tPuHfSld; ,];yhkpag; gil jG+f; vd;w ,lj;ij mile;jJ. Mdhy; `puhf;spa]pd; gil mjd; Kfhik tpl;Lk; xU ,Q;r; $l efHe;jpUf;ftpy;iy. n[U]yj;jpd; ftHduhf ,Ue;j [hd; vd;gtH K];ypk;fsplk; te;J rkhjhd xg;ge;jk; NfhhpdhH. rkhjhd xg;ge;jk; nra;J nfhs;sg;gl;l gpd; ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfs; kjPdh jpUk;gpdhHfs;.    `[;[{f;Fj; jiyik jhq;Fjy;  Jy;`[; 9 md;W mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfsJ jiyikapy;> ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfs; K];ypk;fspd; xU FOtpdiu `[; nra;Ak; epkpj;jkhf kf;fhTf;F mDg;gp itj;jhHfs;. ,jd; %ykhf Kjd;Kjyhf `[; nrd;w FOtpw;F jiyikg; nghWg;Ngw;w ew;Ngw;iw ,];yhkpa tuyhw;wpy; jf;f itj;Jf; nfhz;l ngUik mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfisr; rhUk;. ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfs; rhHghf 20 gypg;gpuhzpfisAk;> jdJ rhHghf Ie;J gypg;gpuhzpfisAk; ,d;Dk; 300 NjhoHfSld; kf;fhit Nehf;fp `[; nra;Ak; epkpj;jk; mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfsJ jiyikapy; K];ypk;fs; `[; nra;ar; nrd;wdH.  ,e;j tUlj;jpy; K];ypk;fSld;> ,izitg;ghsHfSk; ,ize;J `[;i[ epiwNtw;wpdhHfs;. ,e;j tUlj;jpw;Fg; gpd;G> ,izitg;ghsHfs; `uk; gFjpf;Fs; Eiotjw;F ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfs; jil tpjpj;jhHfs;. ,e;j rkaj;jpy; jhd; myp (uyp) mtHfs; #uh my; guhmj; jpd; trdq;fis cuj;j Fuypy; ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfs; rhHghf Koq;fpf; nfhz;L te;jhHfs;.    ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfspd; ,Wjp tho;T> 12 ugpa;Ay; mt;ty;  `p[;hp 10 Mk; Mz;L ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfs;> `[;[j;Jy; tpjh vd;w ,Wjp `[;i[ epiwNtw;wpajd; gpd;dhy;> kjPdh jpUk;gpa ehspy; ,Ue;J> mjhtJ ]/gH khjk; ,Wjp my;yJ ugpa;Ay; mt;ty; khjj;jpd; Muk;g ehl;fspy; ,Ue;J RftPdj;jpw;F MshdhHfs;. mJNt mtHfsJ ,Wjp tho;Tf;fhd Muk;gkhfTk; ,Ue;jJ.  xUehs; eL,utpd; nghOJ jdJ mbikahd mG+ Kit`gh mtHfisAk; mioj;Jf; nfhz;L [d;dj;Jy; gf;fpia Nehf;fpr; nrd;w ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfs;> ,iwtdpd; fl;lisg;gb mq;Nf mlf;fkhfp ,Uf;fpd;w jdJ cwtpdHfSf;fhfTk; kw;Wk; jdJ NjhoHfSf;fhfTk; gpuhHj;jid nra;jhHfs;.  [d;dj;Jy; gf;fPapd; kj;jpapy; epd;W nfhz;l ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfs;>  kz;ziwthrpfNs..! cq;fs; kPJ rhe;jp cz;lhfl;Lkhf..! ,q;Nf capUld; tho;e;J nfhz;bUg;gtHfisf; fhl;bYk; cq;fsJ epiy kpfTk; NkyhdJ. Nrhjidfs; ,Uspd; xU gFjpiag; Nghd;W te;J nfhz;bUf;fpd;wd.  mjd; gpd;G jdJ mbikahd Kit`gh mtHfspd; gf;fk; jpUk;gpa ,iwj;J}jH (]y;)mtHfs;>  ,e;j cyfj;jpd; Kbtpy;yhj tho;Tk; mjd; tsq;fspd; jpwTNfhs;fs; xU ifapYk;> ,d;Dk; Rtdk; ,d;DnkhU ifapYk; vdf;F toq;fg;gl;L> ,tw;wpw;fpilNa vdJ tpUg;gk; Kd;itf;fg;gl;Ls;sJ. ehd; vdJ ,iwtdpd; rq;ifahd Kfj;ijAk;> Rtdj;ijAk; NjHT nra;J tpl;Nld; vd;whHfs;.  mG+ Kit`gh mtHfNsh..! ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfNs..! ,e;j cyf tho;f;ifiaAk;> mjd; tsq;fisAk; ngw;Wf; nfhs;Sq;fNsd; vd;whHfs;..!  ,y;iy..! ,y;iy..! ehd; vdJ ,iwtdpd; rq;ifahd Kfj;ijAk;> Rtdj;ijAk; NjHT nra;J tpl;Nld; vd;whHfs;.  mjd; gpd; mq;F mlf;fk; nra;ag;gl;bUg;gtHfSf;fhf njhOJ tpl;L> mtHfSf;fhfg; gpuhHj;jidAk; nra;J tpl;Lj; jpUk;gpdhHfs;.  tPl;bw;Fj; jpUk;gp te;j ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfs;> mq;F Map\h (uyp) mtHfSf;F jiytyp fz;bUf;ff; fz;lhHfs;. ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfSf;Fk; jiytyp Muk;gkhfpaJ.  Map\hNt..! vdf;Fk; jiytyp Ntjid vLf;fpd;wJ..! vd;W $wpdhHfs; ,iwj;J}jH(]y;) mtHfs;. mg;nghOJ Muk;gpj;j jiytyp Neuk; nry;yr; nry;y caHe;J nfhz;Nl nrd;wJ.  ,e;j msT NtjidapYk; ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfs;> jdJ kidtpkhHfsplk; nry;yf; $ba ehl; fzf;fpd; gb jtwhJ> xt;nthUtuJ ,y;yj;jpw;Fk; nrd;W te;jhHfs;.  ,g;nghOJ> Ntjidapd; cr;rj;jpy; ,Ue;j ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfs;> jdJ kidtpkhHfs; midtiuAk; mioj;J> jdJ ,Wjpf; fhyj;ij Map\h (uyp) mtHfsJ ,y;yj;jpy; jq;fpf; nfhs;s mDkjp Nfl;lhHfs;. mtHfSk; rk;kjk; njhptpj;J tplNt> myp (uyp) mtHfsJ Njhspy; xU ifiaAk;> /go;y; gpd; mg;gh]; (uyp) mtHfsJ Njhspy; xU ifiaAk; Nghl;Lf; nfhz;L> Map\h (uyp) mtHfsJ tPl;bw;F te;J NrHe;jhHfs;.  jiytypapypUe;J rw;W epthuzk; ngw jiyapy; rpW Jz;il itj;J fl;lg;gl;lJ> ,Ue;Jk; kpfTk; gytPdkhd epiyf;F ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfs; nrd;W nfhz;bUe;jhHfs;. vdNt> elf;f ,ayhj mtHfsJ ghjq;fs;> jiuapy; ,Ogl;Lf; nfhz;bUe;j epiyapNyNa Map\h (uyp) mtHfsJ ,y;yk; te;J NrHe;jhHfs;.  RftPdKw;wpUe;j ,e;j epiyapNyNa xUehs;> gs;spthrYf;F tUif je;jpUe;j ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfs;> kpk;ghpy; mkHe;jthW c`Jg; Nghhpy; ,we;J Nghd jdJ NjhoHfSf;fhf gpuhHj;jid Ghpe;jhHfs;.  gpd; mq;F $bapUe;j kf;fsplk; ciuahw;w Muk;gpj;jhHfs; :  ,iwtd; jdJ mbikfspy; xUthplk; ,e;j cyf tho;f;ifapd; tsq;fs;> ,d;Dk; mtdplk; kPSjy; ,tw;wpy; xd;iwj; NjHT nra;Ak;gbf; $wpdhd;> me;j mbahd;> jdJ ,iwtdplk; kPStijNa NjHe;njLj;Jf; nfhz;lhH vd;W $wpdhHfs;.  jdJ cw;w NjhoH> MUapH ez;gH ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfspd; jpUtjdq;fspy; ,Ue;J te;j me;j thHj;ijapd;> mHj;jg; nghUs; vd;d vd;gij nrhy;yhkNyNa tpsq;fpf; nfhz;l mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfspd; fd;dq;fspy; ,Ue;J ePH Kj;Jf;fs; cUz;Nlhbf; nfhz;bUe;jd.  ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfNs..! ehq;fs; vq;fisj; jq;fSf;fhf mw;gzk; nra;af; fhj;jpUf;fpd;Nwhk;> ,d;Dk; vq;fsJ ngw;NwhHfisAk; $l..! vd;whHfs; mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfs;.  NjhoNu..! cq;fis ePq;fs; MRthrg;gLj;jpf; nfhs;Sq;fs; vd;whHfs; ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfs;.  gpd;G> ,e;jg; gs;spf;Fs; kf;fs; Eiotjw;fhfj; jpwe;J itf;fg;gl;bUf;fpd;w midj;J topg; ghijfisAk; milj;J tpLq;fs;> mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfsJ tPl;bypUe;J tUfpd;w ghijiaj; jtpu vd;W $wpdhHfs;. mGgf;fH mtHfis tpl cjtpfukhf ,Ue;j xUtiu ehd; mwpakhl;Nld; vd;Wk; $wpdhHfs;.  vdf;F cw;w NjhoH xUtiuj; NjHe;njLj;Jf; nfhs;Sk;gbg; gzpf;fg;gl;lhy;> ehd; mGgf;fH mtHfisj; jhd; NjHe;njLg;Ngd; vd;whHfs;. ,e;jj; NjhoikAk;> rNfhjuj;JtKk; ,iwek;gpf;ifapdhy; tpise;jJthFk;> ,it ahTk; ,iwtd; ek;ik xd;W $l;Lk; ehs; tiuj; njhlu Ntz;Lk; vd;Wk; gpuhHj;jpj;jhHfs;.  mjd; gpd; K`h[pHfis Nehf;fp> K`h[pHfNs..! md;]hHfs; nra;jpUf;fpd;w cjtpfis vz;zpg; ghHj;Jf; nfhs;Sq;fs;> mtHfsJ cjtpf;F ePq;fs; fld; gl;Ls;sPHfs; vd;w nghUs;gl $wpdhHfs;.  gpd;G ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfSf;F Nehapd; fLik mjpfkhfpaJ. vdNt> mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfisNa njhOifia Kd;dpd;W elj;JkhW Nfl;Lf; nfhz;lhHfs;.  Map\h (uyp) mtHfs; ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfsplk; nrd;W> vdJ je;ij ,sfpa kdk; gilj;jtH> jpUkiwf; FHMid XJk; NghJ mtUf;F mOif te;J tpLk;. vdNt> gpd; epw;gtHfs; jpUkiwf;FHMid rhpahfr; nrtp kLf;f KbahJ> vdNt> mtUf;Fg; gjpy; NtW xUtiu epakpAq;fs; vd;W $wpdhHfs;. Mdhy;> Map\h (uyp) mtHfspd; Nfhhpf;ifia Vw;f kWj;j ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfs;> kPz;Lk; mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfisNa njho itf;Fk;gb VtpdhHfs;. kPz;Lk; Map\h (uyp) mtHfs; typAWj;jpAk; ,iwj;J}jH(]y;) mtHfs; mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfisNa njho itf;Fk;gb cj;jutpl;lhHfs;.  mg;nghOjpypUe;J> tpahod; ,uTj; njhOifapypUe;J ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfs; capUld; ,Ue;J Neha;tha;g;gl;l fhyj;jpy; ,Ue;J kuzkhFk; tiuf;Fk; 17 Neuj; njhOiffis ,khkhf Kd;dpd;W mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfs; elj;jpAs;shHfs;.  Qhapw;Wf; fpoik fhiyapy; jdJ miwapy; ,Ue;J ntspapy; te;j ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfspd; jiyapy; Jz;L fl;lg;gl;bUe;jJ. mg;nghOJ mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfsJ jiyikapy; jdJ NjhoHfs; $l;Lj; njhOifia epiwNtw;wpf; nfhz;bUg;gijf; fz;l ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfspd; Kfk; re;Njh\j;jhy; kyHe;jJ. mtHfs; Kd;Ndhf;fp tuTk;> ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfSf;F NjhoHfs; top tpl;L xJq;fpdhHfs;.  ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfs; tUtij mwpe;J nfhz;l mGgf;fH (uyp) jdJ jiyik jhq;fp njhOif elj;jpf; nfhz;bUg;gjpy; ,Ue;J gpd;thq;fp> ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfis ,khkhf Kd;dpWj;j Kad;w nghOJ> jLj;J epWj;jpa ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfs;> mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfisNa njhOifia Kd;dpd;W elj;JkhW gzpj;jhHfs;. mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfspd; tyJ gf;fj;jpy; mkHe;jthW ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfs; njhOifia epiwNtw;wpdhHfs;.  me;jj; njhOif ele;J Kbe;j gpd;> caHe;j njhzpapy; gs;spia tpl;Lk; ntspapy; Nfl;Fk; msTf;F mjpf msT rg;jj;Jld; ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfs; jdJ NjhoHfs; Kd; ciuahw;wpdhHfs;.  vdJ kf;fNs..! neUg;G %l;lg;gl;L tpl;lJ> Nrhjidfs; ,Uspd; xUgFjpiag; Nghy te;J nfhz;bUf;fpd;wd.    mz;zy; egp (]y;) NkYk; etpd;whHfs;:-  'midtiuAk; tpl mjpfkhf vtUila nrytj;jpw;Fk; el;Gf;Fk; ehd; flikg;gl;bUf;fpd;NwNd mtH mg+gf;U (uyp) mtHfshthH. ehd; cyfpd; vd; rKjhaj;jthpypUe;J vtuhtJ xUtiu vd; ez;gdhf Mf;fpf; nfhs;s KbAnkd;why; mg+gf;iuNa vLj;Jf; nfhs;Ntd;. Mdhy; ,];yhj;jpd; cwNt el;Gf;F NghJkhdjhFk;.  Mk;! nrtp rhAq;fs;! cq;fSf;F Kd; tho;e;j rKjhaq;fs; jk; ,iwj;JhjHfs; kw;Wk; nghpahHfspd; kz;ziwfis tzf;f];jyq;fshf Mf;fpf; nfhz;lhHfs;. ,Njh ghUq;fs;. ePq;fs; mj;jifa elj;ijis Nkw;nfhs;sf; $lhJ. ehd; cq;fis mjid tpl;Lk; jLj;Jtpl;Lr; nry;fpd;Nwd;".  NkYk; $wpdhHfs;:  '`yhy;> `uhk; (MFkhdJ> jLf;fg;gl;lJ) vd;Dk; fl;lisfis (ehNd gpwg;gpj;jjhf;f; fUjp vd;Dld; ,izj;jg; NgrhjPHfs;. ,iwtd; mFkhf;fpAs;stw;iwNa ehd; MFkhf;fpAs;Nsd;. mtd; jil nra;jtw;iwNa ehd; jil nra;Js;Nsd;."  Neha; tha;g;gl;l ,Nj epiyapy; xUehs; mz;zy; egp (]y;) mtHfs; jk; FLk;gj;jhiu Nehf;fp $wpdhHfs;:  ',iwj;Jhjhpd; kfshd /ghj;jpkhNt! ,iwj;Jhjhpd; mj;ijahd rgpa;ahNt! ,iwtdplk; cq;fSf;Fg; gad;gLk; ve;j ew;nrayhJ nra;J nfhs;Sq;fs;. ehd; cq;fis ,iwtdpd; jz;lidapypUe;J fhg;ghw;wpl KbahJ."  xUehs; Nehapd; fLik mjpfkhf ,Ue;jJ. mz;zy; egp (]y;) mtHfs; jk; Kfj;jpy; NghH itiag; Nghl;Lf; nfhs;thHfs;. gpwF vLj;J tpLthHfs;. ,e;j epiyapy; Map\h (uyp) mtHfs; mz;zy; egp (]y;) mtHfspd; jpUehtpypUe;J gpd;tUk; nrhw;fisr; nrtpAw;whHfs;.  'a+jHfspd; kPJk; fpw];jtHfspd; kPJk; ,iwtdpd; rhgKz;lhfl;Lk;! mtHfs; jq;fs; ,iwj;JhjHfspd; kz;ziwfis tzf;f];jsq;fshf;fpd; nfhz;lhHfs;."  mz;zy; egp (]y;) mtHfs; Map\h (uyp) mtHfsplk; vg;NghNjh xU Kiw rpy nghw;fhRfisf; nfhLj;J itj;jpUe;jhHfs;. me;j mikjpaw;w epiyapNyNa xUKiw> 'Map\hNt! me;jg; nghw;fhRfs; vq;Nf?" vd;W tpdtpdhHfs;. 'K`k;kj; ,iwtdpd; ghpghypf;Fk; Mw;wiyf; Fwpj;J Iaq;fs; nfhz;ltdhf> mtidr; re;jpg;gJ tpUg;gj;jf;fjh? clNd me;jg; nghw;fhRfis ,iwtopapy; jUkk; nra;J tpL!" vd;W Mizapl;lhHfs;.    NguUshid Nehf;fp...  Neha; rpy Ntisfspy; mjpfhpg;gJk; rpy Ntisfspy; FiwtJkhf ,Ue;jJ. mz;zy; egp (]y;) mtHfs; tho;tpd; ,Wjpehshd jpq;fl;fpoikad;W fhiyapy; mtHfs; Neha; rw;W jsHe;jjhfj; njd;gl;lJ. Mdhy; Neuk; nry;yr; nry;y mz;zy; egp (]y;) mtHfs; mbf;fb %Hr;irahdhHfs;.  ,e;j epiyapy; mz;zy; egp (]y;) mtHfspd; jpUehtpypUe;J> 'my;yh`; vtHfs; kPJ jd; mUisg; nghope;jhNdh mtHfSld;" vd;Dk; nrhw;fis mbf;fb ntspg;gl;l tz;zkpUe;jd. rpyNtis> ',iwth! ePNa caHe;j ez;gd;!" vd;W $wpatz;zkpUe;jhHfs;. rpy Ntisfspy; ',g;NghJ NtW vtUkpy;iy. me;j caHe;j ez;gNd Njit!" vd;W $wpa tz;zkpUe;jhHfs;> ,t;thnwy;yhk; gpuhHj;jpj;j tz;zk; ,Ue;jhHfs. gpd;dH mz;zy; egp (]y;) mtHfspd; Gdpj Mj;kh gphpe;jJ.  my;yh`{k;k ]y;yp myh K`k;kjpd; tghhpf;f t]y;yk;  my;yh`;Nt> K`k;kj; kPJ mUs; tsk; nghopthahf! mtUf;F rhe;jp toq;Fthahf!  `p[;hp 11-y; ugpa;Ay; mt;ty; khjj;jpy; nghUkhdhH (]y;) mtHfs; kuzpj;jhHfs;. kuzpj;j ehs; jpq;fl; fpoik MFk;.  mLj;j ehs; mtHfspd; cly; Fspg;ghl;b fgdplg;gl;lJ. khiy Neuj;jpw;Fs; mz;zy; egp (]y;) mtHfspd; jpUTly; mtHfs; kuzpj;j mNj miwapy; ey;ylf;fk; nra;ag;gl;lJ.  'ePUk; kuzpg;gtNu! mtHfSk; kuzpf;ff; $batHfNs!" (39 : 30)  (nghWik cilNahuhfpa) mtHfSf;Fj; Jd;gk; Vw;gLk; NghJ> 'epr;rakhf ehk; my;yh`;Tf;Nf chpatHfs;;> epr;rakhf ehk; mtdplNk jpUk;gpr; nry;Nthk;" vd;W $WthHfs;.( 2:156).    Fog;gj;jpw;F Kw;Wg;Gs;sp  ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfs; ,we;J tpl;lhHfs; vd;w nra;jpiaf; Nfs;tpg;gl;l mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfs;> jdJ Fjpiuapy; Vwp ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfsJ ,y;yj;jpw;F tpiue;jhHfs;. mg;nghOJ> ckH (uyp) mtHfs; gs;spapy; epd;W kf;fs; Kd; ciuahw;wpf; nfhz;bUe;j epfo;r;rpfs; vjidAk; fz;L nfhs;shj mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfs;> Neuhf ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfsJ cly; itf;fg;gl;bUe;j miwf;Fr; nrd;whHfs;. mtHfis %bapUe;j NghHitia ePf;fp tpl;L> me;j kyH tjdj;jpy; Kj;jkpl;l mGgf;fH(uyp) mtHfspd; fz;fspy; ,Ue;J fz;zPH tope;Njhbf; nfhz;bUe;jJ.  ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfNs..! vdJ jhAk; je;ijAk; cq;fSf;F mw;gzkhfl;Lk;..! cq;fsJ tho;Tk; Gdpjkhf ,Ue;jJ..! ,d;Dk; cq;fsJ kuzKk; GdpjkhdNj..! vd;whHfs;.  ,iwtd; jdJ mbahhpd; kPJ NjHe;njLj;Jf; nfhz;l me;j kuzj;ij ePq;fs; Ritj;Jf; nfhz;L tpl;BHfs;. ,dp vg;nghOJk; ePq;fs; kuzpf;f khl;BHfs;..!  ,e;j Gfohuq;fisr; #l;b tpl;L> ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfspd; kyH tjdj;ijg; NghHitahy; %b itj;J tpl;L> ntspNa te;jhHfs;. mq;Nf ckH (uyp) mtHfs; jd;idr; Rw;wp epw;gtHfsplk; ,t;thW ciuahw;wpf; nfhz;bUe;jhHfs; :  ,q;Nf ,Uf;Fk; eatQ;rfHfs; rpyH ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfs; ,we;J tpl;ljhff; $Wfpd;whHfs;. ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfs; ,wf;ftpy;iy. %]h (miy) mtHfs; ,iwtdplk; nrd;wpUg;gJ Nghy; nrd;Ws;shHfs;. Mdhy; mtHfs; jdJ ,iwtdplk; nrd;wpUg;gij itj;J> ,iwj;J}jH(]y;) mtHfs; ,we;J tpl;ljhff; $Wfpd;whHfs;. %]h (miy) mtHfs; vt;thW ehw;gJ ehl;fs; fopj;Jj; jpUk;gp te;jhHfNsh> mt;thNw ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfSk; jpUk;gp tUthHfs; vd;W $wpf; nfhz;bUe;jhHfs;.  ,jidr; nrtpkLj;j mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfs;> ckNu..! epWj;Jq;fs;..! mikjpahf ,Uq;fs;..! cq;fis ePq;fs; Kjypy; fl;Lg;gLj;jpf; nfhs;Sq;fs; vd;W $wpdhHfs;.  gpd;G ,iwtidg; Gfo;e;jtHfshf..!  Nfl;Lf; nfhs;Sq;fs;..! NjhoHfNs..! epr;rakhf..! ahH K`k;kij tzq;fpf; nfhz;bUe;jhHfNsh> mwpe;J nfhs;Sq;fs;..! K`k;kJk; ,we;J Nghff; $batNu..! ahH my;yh`;it tzq;fpf; nfhz;bUe;jhHfNsh...! mwpe;J nfhs;Sq;fs;..! mtNd epj;jpa [Ptd;> mtDf;F ,wg;ngd;gNj fpilahJ..! vd;W $wp tpl;L> fPo;f;fz;l ,iwtrdj;ij Xj Muk;gpj;jhHfs;..  K`k;kJ(]y;) (,iwtdpd;) J}jNu md;wp(NtW) my;yH. mtUf;F Kd;dUk; (my;yh`;tpd;) J}jHfs; gyH (fhyk;) nrd;Wtpl;lhHfs;;. mtH ,we;J tpl;lhy; my;yJ nfhy;yg;gl;lhy;; ePq;fs; cq;fs; Fjpfhy;fspd; Nky; (Gwq;fhl;bj;) jpUk;gp tpLtPHfsh? mg;gb vtNuDk; jk; Fjpfhy;fs;Nky; (Gwq;fhl;b) jpUk;gp tpLthuhdhy; mtH my;yh`;Tf;F vt;tpjj; jPq;Fk; nra;Jtpl KbahJ. md;wpAk;> my;yh`; ed;wpAilNahUf;F mjprPf;fpuj;jpy; ew;$ypia toq;Fthd;. (3:143)  Nkw;fz;l ,iwtrdj;ij Xjpf;fhl;ba gpd;G> NjhoHfs; jq;fsJ epiyia czHe;jtHfshff; $wpdhHfs;> ,g;nghOJ jhd; ,e;j trdk; ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfSf;F mUspaJ Nghd;wpUf;fpd;wJ vd;gij ehq;fs; mg;nghOJ czHe;J nfhz;Nlhk; vd;W $wpdhHfs;.  mg;nghOJ ckH (uyp) mtHfspd; epiy vt;thwpUe;jJ vd;W mG+`{iuuh (uyp) mtHfs; mwptpf;fpd;whHfs; :  mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfsplkpUe;J ,e;j trdj;ijf; Nfl;l ckH (uyp) mtHfsJ ghjq;fs; epiyFiya Muk;gpj;jd> mtuhy; rhpahf epw;ff; $l Kbahj msTf;F js;shba ckH (uyp) mtHfs;> epiyFiyahj me;j kdpjH epyj;jpy; rha;e;Nj tpl;lhH> ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfs; ,we;J tpl;lhHfs; vd;gij mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfs; Xjpf;fhl;ba me;j trdk; ckH (uyp) mtHfisj; njspT ngwr; nra;jJ.  Nkw;fz;l rk;gtj;ijg; gw;wp jdJ Ml;rpapd; nghOJ xUehs; mg;Jy;yh ,g;D mg;gh]; (uyp) mtHfsplk; epidT $He;j ckH (uyp) mtHfs;> Nkw;fz;l 2:143 (ehk; cq;fis xU eL epiyAs;s ck;kj;jhf (rKjhakhf) Mf;fpAs;Nshk;; (mg;gb Mf;fpaJ) ePq;fs; kw;w kdpjHfspd; rhl;rpahsHfshf ,Ug;gjw;fhfTk;> u]\_y; (ek; J}jH) cq;fs; rhl;rpahsuhf ,Ug;gjw;fhfTNkahFk;;)trdj;jpd; %yk;> ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfs; vg;nghOJk; tho;e;J nfhz;bUf;ff; $batHfNs..! vd;W jhd; ehd; vz;zpf; nfhz;bUe;Njd; vd;W $wpdhHfs;.  NjHjy;  ,g;nghOJ ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfspd; gs;spapy; md;]hHfs; xd;W $b ,Ue;J nfhz;bUe;j nghOJ> mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfsplk; xUtH te;J> md;]hHfs; ,g;nghOJ rfP/gh gdP r/jh tpy; jpuz;bUf;fpd;whHfs;> mtHfs; mq;F mLj;j fyP/gh ahH vd;gJ gw;wp Ngrpf; nfhz;bUf;fpd;whHfs;> epiyik Kw;wp mjd; gpd; eltbf;if vLg;gjw;Fg; gjpyhf> ,g;nghONj nrd;W mq;Fs;s K];ypk;fisg; ghJfhg;gjw;Fz;lhd eltbf;ifia vLq;fs; vd;W me;j kdpjH $wpdhH.  epiyikapd; tpghPjj;ij czHe;J nfhz;l ckH (uyp) mtHfs;> mGgf;fH mtHfNs..! ehk; ,g;nghONj nrd;W ekJ rNfhjuHfshd md;]hHfisr; re;jpg;Nghk; vd;W MNyhrid $wpdhHfs;. mjd;gbNa> ,UtUk; me;j ,lj;jpw;F tpiue;jhHfs;. nry;Yk; topapy; mG+ cigjh (uyp) mtHfSk; ,tHfSld; ,ize;J nfhz;lhHfs;. ,jw;fpilapy; ,uz;L md;]hHfs; ,tHfis topapy; re;jpj;jhHfs;> mtHfs; ,tHfis Nehf;fp ePq;fs; vq;F nry;fpd;wPHfs; vdf; Nfl;lhHfs;> mjw;F ckH (uyp) mtHfs; gjpyspj;jhHfs;. mg;nghOJ mtHfs; ePq;fs; mq;F Nghtjw;Fg; gjpyhf jpUk;gp tpLtNj Nky;> md;]hhpfshfpa mtHfs; jq;fsJ gpur;idfisj; jhq;fNs jPHj;Jf; nfhs;sl;Lk; vd;W MNyhrid $wpa nghOJ> ,y;iy> rj;jpakhf ehq;fs; me;j ,lj;jpw;Fr; nrd;Nw jPUNthk; vd;W ckH (uyp) mtHfs; gjpyspj;jhHfs;.  ,dp gdP rfP/gh tpy; vd;d elf;fpd;wJ vd;gijg; gw;wpg; ghHg;Nghk;. $l;lk; jpuz;bUe;j me;j ,lj;jpy;> rmj; gpd; cigjh mtHfs; jdJ Muk;g ciuia epfo;j;j Muk;gpj;jhHfs;.  ,iwtidg; Gfo;e;jtHfshf> X..! md;]hhpfNs..! ,];yhj;ijg; nghWj;jtiu ePq;fs; midj;J tp\aq;fspy; Kjd;ik ngw;wtHfshf ,Uf;fpd;wPHfs;> mNugpahtpy; ,Uf;ff; $ba kw;w midj;J Fyq;fis tplTk; ,];yhj;jpd; Nkd;ikia caHj;jpa ngUik ngw;wtHfshfTk; ,Uf;fpd;wPHfs;. ,d;Dk; K`k;kJ (]y;) mtHfs; ,];yhj;jpd; J}Jj;Jtg; gpur;rhuj;ij me;j kf;fj;Jf; Fiw\pfsplk; gj;J tUlq;fs; vLj;J itj;j NghJk;> xU rpyNu ,e;j rj;jpaj;ij Vw;f Kd;te;jhHfs;> ,d;Dk; gyH jq;fsJ gioa kjj;jpNyNa njhlHe;J ,Ue;J te;j epiyapy;> ,d;Dk; rpyH ,];yhj;ijj; jOtpdhYk; ,];yhk; tYthdnjhU epiyf;F tutpy;iy. Vd; ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfisg; ghJfhf;Fk; typikiaf; $l ngw;wpUf;ftpy;iy> ,d;Dk; ,];yhj;jpd; ngUikfis caHj;j ,aytpy;iy> ,d;Dk; mlf;FKiwahsHfspd; mlf;FKiwfis mlf;fp xLf;fTk; ,ayhj epiyapNyNa ,Ue;j epiyapy;> my;yh`;tpd; kPJk; mtdJ J}jH (]y;) mtHfs; kPJk; ek;gpf;if nfhs;s itj;jjd; %yk;> my;yh`; cq;fisf; nfhz;L ,e;j khHf;fj;jpd; cd;djj;ij kw;wtHfSf;F tpsq;fg;gLj;jpdhd;> Nkd;ikg;gLj;jpdhd;. ,d;Dk; ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfisAk;> mtHfsJ NjhoHfisAk; ghJfhf;Fk; nghWg;igAk; toq;fpaNjhL> ,];yhj;jpd; fz;zpaj;ij Nkd;ikAwr; nra;Ak; nghWg;igAk; cq;fsplk; toq;fpdhd;> ,d;Dk; rj;jpa khHf;fj;jpw;F vjpuhf NghH njhLj;j vjphpfSf;F ghlk; fw;gpf;Fk; tPuj;ijAk; cq;fsplkpUe;J vOk;gr; nra;jhd;. cq;fsJ me;j tPuj;jpd; jhf;fkhdJ vjphpfSf;F fLk; mr;rj;ij Cl;baJ> mtHfs; cq;fisr; rhHe;jtHfshf ,Ue;jhYk; my;yJ ntspNjrj;ijr; NrHe;jtHfshf ,Ue;jhYk;> mtHfis ePq;fs; ,];yhj;jpd; vjphpfshff; fzpj;Nj vjpHj;J te;j> NghH nra;j ngUikf;FhpatHfshf ,Ue;jPHfs;. ,jd; %yk; mNugpahthdJ tpUk;gpNah my;yJ tpUk;ghkNyh ,iwtdpd; fl;lisf;F rpuk; jho;j;jpaJ. cq;fSila thspd; typikahdJ mtHfis kz;bapl itj;jJ> ,jd; %yk; KO mNugpahTk; cq;fSf;F fl;Lg;gl;L tuf; $ba epiyikAk; cUthfpaJ. ,g;nghOJ ,iwtdpd; fl;lisg; gpufhuk; ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfs; kuzkile;J tpl;lhHfs;> vjpy; ePq;fs; ,g;nghOJ tpthjk; nra;J nfhz;bUf;fpd;wPHfNsh (mjhtJ fpyhgj;ijg; gw;wp) mjpy; ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfs; cq;fisg; nghWj;jtiu KO jpUg;jpg;gl;ltHfshfj; jhd; ,Ue;jhHfs;. ,J cq;fSila chpikAk; $l> kw;wtHfisg; Nghy my;y vd;W $wp tpl;L ciuia Kbj;jhHfs;.  cigjh mtHfspd; ciuiar; nrtpkLj;j kf;fs;> ePq;fs; vq;fsJ jiytuhfTk; ,Uf;fpd;wPHfs;> ,iwek;gpf;if kpf;ftuhfTk; ,Uf;fpd;wPHfs;> cq;fsJ mwpTiuia ehq;fs; Nfl;Lf; nfhs;fpd;Nwhk;> mjd;gbr; nray;glTk; jahuhf ,Uf;fpd;Nwhk; vd;W $wpdhHfs;. ,e;j ciuf;Fg; gpd; kPz;Lk; MNyhrid Jtq;fpa nghOJ> xUtH Nfl;lhH>  rj;jpa khHf;fj;ij Vw;Wf; nfhz;ltHfspy; Kjd;ikahdtHfshfTk;> ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfSf;F kpfTk; neUf;fkhdtHfshfTk; ,Uf;fpd;w jFjpia itj;J> mtHfs; mjhtJ K`h[pHfs; jiyikg; nghWg;G jq;fSf;Fj; jhd; tu Ntz;Lk; vd;W tpUk;gpdhy;> mjw;F vd;d gjpiy itj;Js;sPHfs; vd;w Nfs;tpiaf; Nfl;lhH.  mq;fpUe;j xU md;]hH $wpdhH> ek;kpilNa xUtH mkPuhf ,Ug;gJ Nghy> mtHfSf;F xUtH mkPuhf ,Ug;ghH> ve;j epge;jidfisAk; ek;khy; Vw;Wf; nfhs;s KbahJ vd;Wk; mtH NkYk; $wpdhH.  md;]hHfs; ,t;thW Ngrpf; nfhz;bUf;Fk; epiyapy; mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfSk;> ckH (uyp) mtHfSk;> cigjh (uyp) mtHfSk; me;j mitf;Fs; Eiofpd;whHfs;. md;]hHfs; jq;fSf;Fs; kpfg; nghpa tpthjq;fis elj;jpf; nfhz;bUf;Fk; epiyapy;> xUtH kl;Lk; jd;idj; Jzpahy; NghHj;jpf; nfhz;ltuhf gLj;jpUe;jhH. ahH mtH vd;W ckH (uyp) mtHfs; tprhhpj;j nghOJ> mtH jhd; rmj; gpd; cigjh (uyp) mtHfs; vd;W gjpy; nfhLf;fg;gl;lJ. mtH Vd; ,t;thW gLj;jpUf;fpd;whH? vd;W Nfl;fg;gl;l NghJ> mtH RftPdkhf ,Uf;fpd;whH vd;W $wg;gl;lJ.  ,jid mLj;J te;j me;j %tUk; mitapy; cl;fhHe;j gpwF> md;]hHfspy; xUtH vOe;J fyPghthf NjHe;njLf;fg;gLtjpy; md;]hHfspd; Kd;Dhpik vd;dntd;gijg; gw;wpg; NgrpdhH. mtUf;F mLj;Jg; Ngrpa gyUk; ,Nj njhzpapy; jhd; Ngrp tpl;Lr; nrd;whHfs;.  ,g;nghOJ ckH (uyp) mtHfs; jhd; Ngr tpUk;Gtjw;F vOk;g Kad;w nghOJ> mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfs; mtiuj; jLj;J tpl;L> jhNd Ngrg; Nghtjhff; $wp vOe;jhHfs;.  ,iwtidg; Gfo;e;J tpl;L> my;yh`; K`k;kJ (]y;) mtHfisg; gilj;J> mtuJ NjhoHfshd ekf;F top fhl;l mDg;gp itj;jhd;> mjd; %yk; my;yh`;tpd; mbikfs; mtid tzq;f Ntz;Lk; vd;gjw;fhfTk;> ,d;Dk; jt;`Pj; vd;W nrhy;yf; $ba Vfj;Jtk; vd;w jj;Jtj;ij Vw;Wg; gpd;gw;WthHfs; vd;gjw;fhfTk; jd; J}jiu ek;kpilNa mDg;gp itj;jhd;.  ,];yhj;jpd; tUiff;F Kd;dH kf;fs; gy E}W nja;tq;fis tzq;fp te;jhHfs;> me;jj; nja;tq;fsplk; jq;fsJ Njitfis epiwNtw;wpf; nfhs;sg; gpuhHj;jpj;jhHfs;> ,d;Dk; me;j nja;tq;fs; ahTk; fy;ypYk;> kuj;jpYk; tbf;fg;gl;litahf ,Ue;j epiyapYk;> mwpe;Nj ,e;jj; jtiwr; nra;J te;jhHfs;. jdJ ,e;j Ngr;rpw;F Mjhukhff; fPo;f;fz;l ,iwtrdj;ijAk; mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfs; me;j mitapdUf;F Nfhbl;Lf; fhl;bdhHfs;.  jq;fSf;F (ahnjhU) ed;ikNah jPikNah nra;a ,ayhj my;yh`; my;yhjtw;iw (K\;hpf;Ffs;) tzq;FfpwhHfs;; ,d;Dk; mtHfs;> '',it vq;fSf;F my;yh`;tplk; kd;whl;lk; nra;git"" vd;Wk; $WfpwhHfs;; (10:18)  ''mtHfs; vq;fis my;yh`;tpd; mUNf rkPgkhff; nfhz;L nry;thHfs; vd;gjw;fhfNt ad;wp ehq;fs; mtHfis tzq;ftpy;iy"" (vd;fpd;wdH). (39:3)  ,e;jg; G+kpf;F ,];yhk; te;Jjpj;j gpd;dH> rj;jpa khHf;fj;ij ,e;j muGf;fs; Vw;Wg; gpd;gw;Wtjpy; mjpf myl;rpak; fhl;bdH> jq;fsJ Kd;NdhHfsJ khHf;fj;ij tpl;L tpl;L tu kWj;jdH. ,e;j epiyapy; jhd;> K`h[pHfis my;yh`; mtHfspypUe;Nj cUthf;fpdhd;> mtHfspd; %yk; jdJ J}jiu ,iwj;J}jnud;W Vw;Wf; nfhs;sr; nra;jhd;. ,iwek;gpf;if nfhs;sr; nra;jhd;> mtuJ nrhe;j cld;gpwg;Gf;fNs mtiu ngha;anud;W J}w;wpa nghOJk;> mtUf;F nrhy;nyhz;zh Jd;gq;fisf; nfhLj;j nghOJk;> mjpy; gq;F ngwf; $batHfshf ,e;j Muk;gfhy K];ypk;fis my;yh`; jdJ J}jUf;F toq;fpdhd;.  ehk; rpW $l;lkhf ,Uf;fpd;Nwhk; vd;gjdhYk;> ,d;Dk; ekJ vjphpfs; ek;ik tpl mjpfk; ,Uf;fpd;whHfs; vd;gjdhYk; $l mtHfsJ ,iwek;gpf;ifiaj; jsTwr; nra;a Kbatpy;iy> mtHfsJ cstypikia mirj;J tpl Kbahj msTf;F mtHfsplk; cWjpg;ghL ,Ue;jJ vd;gJ> me;j Muk;gfhy K];ypk;fSf;fpUe;j kpfg; ngUk; mUl;nfhilfshFk;. ,e;j kf;fs; jhd; ,iwek;gpf;ifapy; Ke;jpf; nfhz;l kf;fshthHfs;> ,tHfs; ,e;jg; G+kpapy; ,iwtid tzq;f Ml;fNs ,y;yhj me;j epiyapy;> ,iwek;gpf;ifapy; Ke;jpf; nfhz;L ,iwek;gpf;if nfhz;lhHfs;> my;yh`; xUtidNa jq;fsJ Vf ,iwtdhfTk;> mtdJ jpUj;J}jH K`k;kJ (]y;) mtHfis> jhq;fs; Vw;Wg; gpd;gw;Wfpd;w J}juhfTk; Vw;Wf; nfhz;lhHfs;. ,Jty;yhky;> mtHfs; me;jj; J}jUf;Fj; NjhouhfTk;> ,d;Dk; cwtpdHfshfTk; ,Ue;jhHfs;. ,e;j tifapy;> ,e;j fyPghTf;fhd Kd;Dhpikapy; mtHfisj; jtpu NtW vtUk; chpik nfhz;lhl Kbahj msTf;F mtHfspd; kpfTk; cWjpahd Mjhuq;fs; ,Uf;fpd;wd. ,d;Dk; jtwpiog;gtHfisj; jtpu NtW ahUk; ,e;j tp\aj;jpy; mtHfSld; Nghl;b Nghl khl;lhHfs;. mtHfSf;F vjpuhd eltbf;ifia Nkw;nfhs;s khl;lhHfs; vd;Wk; jdJ ciuapy; $wpdhH> mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfs;.  ,d;Dk; vd;Dila md;]hhpj; NjhoHfNs...!  ,e;j ,];yhkpa khHf;fj;jpy; cq;fsJ caH juj;ij ahUk; kWj;J tpl KbahJ my;yJ ,];yhj;jpd; kPJ cq;fSf;F cs;s gw;iw ahUk; re;Njfpj;J tpl KbahJ. cq;fis my;yh`; ,e;j ,];yhkpa khHf;fj;jpw;Fk; ,d;Dk; jdJ J}jH (]y;) mtHfSf;Fk; cjtf; $ba md;]hHfshfj; NjHe;njLj;jpUf;fpd;whd;. ,d;Dk; kf;fhtpypUe;J mtiu ntspNaw;wp cq;fs; ghy; mtiu tur; nra;jhd;> mjdhy; mNefkhd Mz;fSk; ngz;fSkhf ,];yhj;jpw;Fs; ePq;fs; Eioe;jPHfs; me;j tifapy; ePq;fs;> kw;wtHfisf; fhl;bYk; mjpfkhd vz;zpf;ifapy; ,iwek;gpf;if nfhz;ltHfshf ,Uf;fpd;wPHfs;. ,e;j NghjpYk;> ePq;fs; me;j Muk;gfhy K];ypk;fSf;Fg; gpd;dhy; jhd; epw;ff; $ba epiyapy; ,Uf;fpd;wPHfs;. vdNt> K`h[pHfshfpa ehq;fs; jiyikg; nghWg;gpYk;> mjhtJ mkPuhfTk;> ,d;Dk; me;j mkPufj;jpw;F cjtf; $ba mikr;rHfshfTk; ,Ug;gNj ePjkhd jPHg;ghFk; vd;W ehd; fUJfpd;Nwd; vd;W $wpdhHfs;.  ,d;Dk; rpy mwptpg;Gfspy;> mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfs; jhd; ,U egHfisr; Rl;bf;fhl;l ,Ug;gjhfTk;> me;j ,Uthpy; xUtiu ePq;fs; NjHT nra;jhy; mjid ehd; MNkhjpf;fpd;Nwd; vd;W $wpajhfTk; tUfpd;wJ. mt;thW mtHfs;> ckH (uyp) mtHfisAk;> mG+ cigjh (uyp) mtHfisAk; Rl;bf;fhl;bajhfTk; Fwpg;gplg;gLfpd;wJ. ,e;j thrfj;Jld; jdJ ciuia mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfs; Kbj;Jf; nfhz;lhHfs; vd;Wk; Fwpg;gplg;gLfpd;wJ.  mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfs; jdJ fUj;ij typAWj;jpg; Ngrpajd; gpd;dUk;> rpy md;]hHfs; vOj;jpUe;J jq;fSf;fpUf;fpd;w Kd;Dhpikfis vLj;Jiuj;J> fyPgh vd;gtH vq;fspypUe;Nj tu Ntz;Lk; vd;w fUj;ijNa typAWj;jpg; Ngrp te;jdH. mg;nghOJ mG+ cigjh (uyp) mtHfs; vOe;jpUe;jhHfs;. X md;]hHfNs..! vd;dUikj; NjhoHfNs..!  ePq;fs; cjtp kw;Wk; xj;jhir nra;af; $batHfspy; Ke;jpf; nfhz;ltHfs; vd;gjw;fhf> ,e;j fyPgh NjHT tp\aj;jpYk; jq;fSf;F Kd;Dhpik Ntz;Lk; vd;W NfhUtJ rhpay;y> mjid ePq;fs; jtpHj;J nfhs;s Ntz;Lk;. ,e;j tifapy;> md;]hhpj; NjhoHfspy; %j;jtHfshd i[j; gpd; jhgpj; kw;Wk; g\PH gpd; rmj; (uyp) Mfpa ,UtUk; vOe;jpUe;J jq;fsJ md;]hhpj; NjhoHfSf;F> mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfs; kw;Wk; mG+ cigjh (uyp) Mfpa ,Uthpd; Ngr;rpy; cs;s epahaj;ij tpsf;fpf; $wpdhHfs;.  mjidapl;L> i[j; gpd; jhgpj; (uyp) mtHfs; $wpdhHfs; : ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfSk; xU K`h[pH> vdNt> me;j K`h[pHfspy; ,Ue;Nj jhd; ehk; ekJ jiytiu (,khik) j; NjHe;njLf;f Ntz;Lk;. ehk; md;]hHfs;> mjhtJ cjtpahsHfs; - ehk; mtHfSf;F cjTtjpy; jhd; ekJ gq;fspg;G cs;sJ vd;W tpsf;fpdhHfs;. ,tuJ ,e;jf; $w;iw Mjhpj;J g\PH (uyp) mtHfs; ciuahw;wpdhHfs;> X .. md;]hHfNs..! vd;dUikj; NjhoHfNs..! ehk; me;j gy nja;t tzf;ff; fhuHfis vjpHj;J gy NghHfspy; Kd;dzp tfpj;Js;Nshk; jhd;> Mdhy; me;j mw;gzpg;Gfs; vy;yhk; ek;ikg; gilj;j me;j ty;Nyhdpd; khHf;fj;ij NkNyhq;fr; nra;jtHfs; vd;w fz;zpaj;ijg; ngw;W> mtdJ jpUg;nghUj;jj;ijg; ngw;Wf; nfhs;sj; jhd;. ,d;Dk; mjd; %yk; my;yh`;Tf;F mbgzpe;Njhk;> mtdJ jpUj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfSf;Ff; fPo;gbe;Njhk;> ,d;Dk; Fwpg;ghf ekJ kWikg; gazj;jpw;fhfNt cioj;Njhk;> ghLgl;Nlhk;. ehk; gpwuJ chpikfisg; gwpf;Fk; Nehf;fj;jpy; ,j;jifa mw;gzpg;Gfspy; <LglTk; ,y;iy> ,d;Dk; ,e;j cyf Mjhaj;jpw;fhfTk; ehk; ghLglTk; ,y;iy. my;yh`; jhd; ekJ mw;gzpg;GfSf;F $yp toq;ff; $batd;.  ,d;Dk; xd;iw ehk; Ghpe;J nfhs;s Ntz;Lk;. ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfs; Fiw\pf; Fyj;jpypUe;J te;jtHfs;> mjdhy; mtHfSk; $l jhq;fs; jhd; fyPghf tu Ntz;Lk; vd;w thjj;ij typAWj;jpf; $w KbAk;> ,d;Dk; mtHfs; mjw;Fj; jFjpahdtHfSk; $l> mtHfs; jhd; ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfs; tpl;Lr; nrd;w ,lj;jpid epug;gp> jiyikg; nghWg;Gf;F tuf; $batHfshfTk; ,Uf;fpd;whHfs;. ,d;Dk; ,e;j tp\aj;jpy; vd;id xU tpjz;lhthjf; fhudkhf my;yh`; vd;id Mf;fhjpUf;fNt ehk; tpUk;Gfpd;Nwd;. my;yh`;Tf;fhf..! mtHfSld; ve;j tpjz;lhthjq;fSk;> jHf;fKk; Ntz;lhk;> vd;Nw ehd; tpUk;Gfpd;Nwd; vd;W Ngrp Kbj;jhHfs;.  ,g;nghOJ mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfs; vOe;J> jhd; Vw;fdNt Kd; itj;j Nfhhpf;if Kd;dpiyg;gLj;jp> cq;fs; Kd; ,Uf;fpd;w ,e;j ,Uthpy; xUtiuj; NjHT nra;Aq;fs; vd;W $wpdhHfs;.  mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfNs..! ,e;j tp\aj;jpy; cq;fis tpl ehq;fs; ve;j tpjj;jpYk; rpwe;jtHfs; my;y> vq;fisf; fhl;bYk; cq;fSf;Nf mjpfj; jFjpfs; ,Uf;fpd;wd> vq;fis Ntl;ghsHfshf Kd;dpWj;j ehq;fs; rk;kjpf;f khl;Nlhk; vd;W> ,UtUk; xUNruf; $wpdhHfs;.  re;Njfkpy;yhky;> K`h[pHfspy; ePq;fs; jiyrpwe;jtHfs;> me;jf; Fifapy; ,Ue;j ,Uthpy; xUtuhfTk; ,Ue;jPHfs;> ,d;Dk; cq;fisj; jhd; ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfs; njhOifapy; ,khkhf epakdk; nra;jhHfs;> ,d;Dk; njhOif vd;gJ ekJ khHf;fj;jpd; jiy Nghd;wjhf ,Uf;fpd;wJ.  ,d;Dk; cq;fisf; fhl;bYk;> ,jid tplr; rpwe;j jFjpapidg; ngw;w xUtH ek;kpilNa ahH jhd; ,Uf;fpd;whHfs;?  cq;fsJ iffis ePl;Lq;fs;> cq;fis vq;fsJ jiytuhf Vw;Wf; nfhz;L cq;fsJ fuq;fspy; ehq;fs; rj;jpag; gpukhzk; nra;fpd;Nwhk; vd;W $wpdhHfs;.  ckH (uyp) mtHfSk;> cigjh (uyp) mtHfSk; Ngrp Kbj;jTld;> ahiuAk; vjpHghHf;fkhy; Kd; te;j g\PH gpd; rmj; my; md;]hhp (uyp) vd;w egpj;NjhoH> mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfspd; fuq;fspy; igmj; vd;w cWjpg;gpukhzk; vLj;Jf; nfhz;lhH. mtuJ cWjpg;gpukhzj;jpw;Fg; gpd; ckH (uyp) mtHfSk;> mtUf;Fk; gpd; mG+ cigjh (uyp) mtHfSk; cWjpg;gpukhzk; vLj;Jf; nfhs;s> gpd; mq;fpUe;j xt;nthUtuhf te;j cWjpg;gpukhzk; vLj;Jf; nfhs;s Muk;gpj;jhHfs;> mg;nghOJ mq;Nf RftPdj;Jld; gLj;Jf; nfhz;bUe;j rmj; gpd; cigjh (uyp) mtHfs; vq;Nf kf;fspd; fhy;fspy; kPjpgl;L> cUf;Fiye;J Ngha;tpLthHfNsh vd;W mr;rg;gLk; msTf;F kf;fs; mq;Nf jpuz;L Kz;babj;Jf; nfhz;L te;J cWjpg;gpukhzk; vLj;Jf; nfhz;lhHfs;. ,d;Dk; ,e;jr; nra;jp kjPdh efnuq;Fk; vjpnuhypf;f kf;fs; $l;lk; $l;lkhf te;J FOkpdH. ,JNt> tuyhw;wpy; jdpg;gl;l eghplk; vLj;Jf; nfhs;sg;gl;l cWjpg;gpukhzk; vd;wiof;fg;gLfpd;wJ.    igmj; my;yJ cWjpg;gpukhzk;  ,jid mLj;J te;j (nrt;thf; fpoik) jpdj;jpy;> nghJkf;fsplk; igmj; vd;w cWjpg;gpukhzk; ngwg;gl;lJ. ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfspd; gs;spapd; Kd;dhy; nghJkf;fs; jpushff; FOkpa gpd;> mitapdUf;F kpk;ghpy; ,Ue;J nfhz;L ckH (uyp) mtHfs; ciuahw;w Muk;gpj;jhHfs; :  ‘ehd; vjpHghHj;Njd;> ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfs; ,g;nghOJ capUld; ,Ue;jpUe;jhy; ekf;F ,jid njspthf vLj;Jiuj;jpUg;ghHfs;. Mdhy;> ,d;W mtHfs; ek;kpilNa ,y;iy> Mdhy; my;yh`; ekf;F topfhl;l toq;fpa Ntjkhd jpUf;FHMd; ek;kpilNa ,Uf;fpd;wJ> ,jidf; nfhz;L jhd; my;yh`; jd; J}jH (]y;) mtHfis top elj;jpdhd;. mNj topKiwg; gpufhuk; ,g;nghOJ mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfs; te;Js;shHfs;> mtHfs; ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfspd; NjhoUk; MthH> ,d;Dk; Fifapy; ,Ue;j ,Uthpy; xUtUk; mtNu> cq;fSila tptfhuq;fis rhpahd Kiwapy; ifahs;tjw;F mtiu tplr; rpwe;j xU kdpjH re;Njfkw ek;kpy; ahUk; fpilahJ. ,g;nghOJ ePq;fs; mtH Kd;ghf te;J igmj; vd;w cWjpg;gpukhzj;ij vLj;Jf; nfhs;Sq;fs;’ vd;W $wp Kbj;jhHfs;.  nghJkf;fsplk; ,e;j Ntz;LNfhis tpLj;J tpl;L> mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfis Nehf;fpa ckH (uyp) mtHfs;> mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfNs> ePq;fs; kpk;ghpy; Vwpf; nfhs;Sq;fs;> vd;W $wpdhHfs;. rw;W jaf;fj;jpw;Fg; gpd;dH> ckH (uyp) mtHfspd; Ntz;LNfhis Vw;W kpk;ghpy; Vwpa mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfs;> ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfs; tof;fkhf mkHe;j Kjy; gbapy; mkuhJ> mjw;Fk; xUgb fPNo cs;s gbapy; cl;fhHe;jhHfs;.  ,g;nghOJ nghJkf;fs; midtUk; xt;nthUtuhf te;J mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfspd; fuq;fspy; cWjpg;gpukhzk; toq;fpdhHfs;. kf;fspy; midtUk; cWjpg;gpukhzk; toq;fpa gpd;dH> ,g;nghOJ nghJkf;fspd; Kd;dpiyapy; jdJ Kjy; ciuia Mw;Wtjw;fhf mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfs; vOe;J epd;whHfs;.  ,iwtidg; Gfo;e;J tpl;L> vd;Dila kf;fNs..! ,iwtd; kPJ rj;jpakhf ,e;jg; gjtpf;fhf ,utpYk; rhp my;yJ gfypYk; rhp..> ehd; vd;WNk FWf;F topapy; nray;gl;lJ fpilahJ> ,jid tpUk;gpaJk; fpilahJ> ,d;Dk; ,e;jg; gjtpia Ntz;b ,iwtdplk; NeubahfNth my;yJ kiwKfkhfNth gpuhHj;jpj;jJk; fpilahJ. Mdhy;> rpy Ntz;lj;jfhj tpisTfs; Vw;gl;L tpLNkh vd;W jhd; ehd; mQ;Rfpd;Nwd;. ,g;nghOJ vd; kPJ ePq;fs; kpfg; nghpa Rikiar; Rkj;jpAs;sPHfs;> ,J vd;Dila rf;jpf;F mg;ghw;gl;lJ> ,iwtDila cjtpapd;wp vd;dhy; ,jid epiwT nra;a ,ayhJ. ,e;j ,f;fl;lhd fhy fl;lj;jpy; vd;id tpl rf;jp tha;e;jnjhU kdpjiuj; jhd; ,e;j ,lj;jpy; ehd; ghHf;f tpUk;gpNdd; vd;W $wpdhHfs;.  re;Njfkpy;yhky;> ,g;nghOJ ehd; cq;fshy; jiyikg; nghWg;Gf;F epakpf;fg;gl;bUg;gpDk;> ehd; cq;fis tplr; rpwe;jtdy;yd;. ehd; NeHtopapy; ,Ug;gjw;F vdf;F ePq;fs; cjTq;fs;> ehd; jtwpiof;Fk; nghOJ vd;id ePq;fs; NeHtopg;gLj;Jq;fs;> rPHjpUj;Jq;fs;. rj;jpak; vd;gJ mkhdpjk; Nghd;wJ> ngha; vd;gJ mgfPHj;jpahdJ.  cq;fspy; gytPdHfs; vd;dplk; fLikiaf; fhl;ll;Lk;> mtHfsJ chpikfs; epiyehl;lg;gLk; tiu..> ,d;Dk; cq;fspy; typikahdtHfs; vd; kPJ ,uf;fk; fhl;ll;Lk;.  my;yh`;tpd; ghijapy; NghuhLtjdpd;Wk; tpyfp ,Uf;f ve;j rKjhaj;jpdhYk;> Mdhy; gLghjff; nfhiyapy; <LgLtijj; jtpHj;J> my;yh`;tpd; ghijapy; NghuhLtjidf; if tpLtjw;F ve;j rKjhaj;jpw;Fk; mDkjp fpilahJ. vtnuhUtH khdf; Nflhd tp\aj;ij nra;jhYk;> mtiu rj;jpaj;jpd; ghy; nfhz;L tug;gl;L ,iwtdpd; jz;lidia mtH kPJ epiwNtw;wp itf;fg;gLk;.  ehd; my;yh`;Tf;Fk; mtdJ J}jH (]y;) mtHfSf;Fk; fl;Lg;gLk; tiuf;Fk; vdf;Fk; fl;Lg;gLq;fs;. vg;nghOJ mtHfSf;Ff; fl;Lg;gLtjdpd;Wk; ehd; jtpHe;J tpLfpd;NwNdh mg;nghOjpypUe;J ePq;fSk; vdf;Ff; fl;Lg;gl Ntz;lhk;.  ,g;nghOJ njhOiff;fhd Neuk; te;J tpl;lJ. my;yh`; ek;kPJ fUiz Ghpthdhf..!  ,e;j rj;jpag; gpukhzj;jpw;Fg; gpwF> my;yh`;tpd; J}jH (]y;) mtHfspd; fyPgh vd;w gl;lj;ijg; ngw;Wf; nfhz;lhH. xUKiw my;yh`;tpd; fyP/gh vd;W mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfis mioj;j nghOJ> mt;thW vd;id miof;f Ntz;lhk;> my;yh`;tpd; J}jH (]y;) mtHfspd; fyP/gh vd;wiog;gijNa ehd; NghJkhf;fpf; nfhs;s tpUk;Gfpd;Nwd; vd;W $wpdhHfs;.  ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfs; ,we;jjd; gpd; muR epHthfk; rhpahd Kiwapy; ,aq;Ftjw;F Kiwahfj; NjHe;njLf;fg;gl;l muR epHthfk; xd;W Njit vd;gJ mtrpakhf ,Ue;jJ> ,g;nghOJ mJ mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfs; jiyikg; nghWg;ig Vw;Wf; nfhz;ljd; fhuzkhf epiwNtwpaJ.  c]hkh (uyp) jiyikapy; gilnaLg;G  `p[;hp 8 k; Mz;L> ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfs; capUld; ,Ue;j me;j fhyfl;lj;jpy;> K];ypk;fspd; kPJ jhf;Fjy; elj;jj; jahuhfp te;j Nuhkg;gilfis> Kmj;jh vd;w ,lj;jpy; itj;J vjpHg;gjw;fhf c]hkh (uyp) mtHfspd; jiyikapy; xU giliaj; jahH nra;jhHfs;. ,jpy; kjPdhitr; NrHe;j 700 ,isQHfs; ,Ue;jhHfs;. ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfs; RftPdk; mile;jjd; fhuzkhf> ,e;jg; gil kjPdhit tpl;Lk; ,d;Dk; fpsk;ghj epiyapy; ,Ue;jJ.  ,g;nghOJ ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfs; kuzpj;jjd; gpd;G> mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfSk; Ml;rpj; jiytuhf NjHe;njLf;fg;gl;ljd; gpd;G> mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfs; Ml;rpj; jiytuhf ,Ue;J> Kjd; Kjy; cj;juthf> c]hkh (uyp) mtHfSld; NuhkHfis vjpHg;gjw;fhf jahH nra;ag;gl;l gil fpsk;gj; jahuhfl;Lk;> me;jg; gilAld; nry;y cj;juT gpwg;gpf;fg;gl;l vtUk; kjPdhtpy; jq;ff; $lhJ> me;jg; gilAld; nry;y mDkjpf;fg;gl;ltHfs; midtUk; [{H/g; vd;w ,lj;jpy; Ngha; gilAld; NrHe;J nfhs;s Ntz;Lk; vd;W cj;jutpl;lhHfs;.  ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) ,we;jjd; gpd;G> kjPdhtpd; r%fr; rkepiy ghjpf;fg;gl;lJ> mikjp mope;J fhzg;gl;lJ> Gjpjhf ngha;j; J}jHfs; gyH Njhd;w Muk;gpj;jhHfs;. ,jid rhf;fhf itj;Jf; nfhz;L> fpwp];jtHfSk;> A+jHfSk; jpl;lkpl;l Kiwapy; Fog;gq;fis Vw;gLj;jpf; nfhz;bUe;jhHfs;. ,e;j epiyapy;> mG+ k];Cj; (uyp) Nghd;w Kd;dzp egpj;NjhoHfs;> c]hkh (uyp) mtHfspd; jiyikapy; ,g;nghOJ xU gil ntspf;fpsk;gpr; nry;tJ mt;tsT cfe;jjy;y. fLq;FspH Neuj;jpy;> Ml;blaidj; njhiyj;j Ml;L ke;ij Nghy> ,g;nghOJ K];ypk;fspd; epiy ,Uf;fpd;wJ. Rw;wpYk; me;j Ml;ilf; fhT nfhs;sf; fhj;jpUf;Fk; Xeha; $l;lj;jpw;F kj;jpapy; K];ypk;fs; mfg;gl;L jj;jspj;Jf; nfhz;bUf;Fk; Ntisapy;> ,e;jg; gilnaLg;G rhpjhdh? vd;w Nfs;tpia vOg;gpdhHfs;.  Mdhy;; mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfNsh> ,J vd;Dila cj;juty;y> ,J ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfspd; cj;juT. vd;Dila capH vtd; if trk; ,Uf;fpd;wNjh> mtd; kPJ rj;jpakhf..! ,e;j cj;jutpy; ehd; ve;j khw;wj;ijAk; nra;a khl;Nld;. gil Gwg;gLtJ vd;gJcWjpahdJ. ,e;j cq;fsJ fUj;jpy; ehd; cld;gLtij tpl> xU Xeha; vd;idf; ftHe;J nrd;W tpLtijNa ehd; nghpJk; tpUk;Gfpd;Nwd;> ehd; ,e;j kjPdhtpy; jd;dq;jdpahf jdpj;J tplg;gbDk; rhpNa..! vd;W $wp Kbj;jhHfs;.  rpy Kd;ndr;rhpf;if eltbf;iffis vLj;jjd; gpd;> gilAld; nry;y epakpf;fg;gl;ltHfis cld; fpsk;gj; jahuhFk;gb mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfs; cj;jutpl;lhHfs;. midj;Jg; gilapdUk; ,g;nghOJ [{H/g; vd;w ,lj;jpy; $b tpl;ldH. gilapdH mq;F Kfhkpl;Lf; nfhz;bUe;j me;j Neuj;jpy;> ckH (uyp) mtHfs; %ykhf xU nra;jpia c]hkh (uyp) mtHfs; fyP/gh mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfSf;F mDg;gp itf;fpd;whHfs;.  fyP/gh mtHfNs..!  ekJ gil fpsk;gpaTld;> ,e;j Fog;gf;fhuHfs; fyP/ghitAk;> ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfspd; ,lj;ijAk;> ,d;Dk; nghJthf kf;fisAk; #o;e;J jhf;fj; Jtq;fp tpLthHfs;. vdNt> ePq;fs; mDkjpj;jhy; ehd; kjPdhtpy; ,Uf;fNt tpUk;Gfpd;Nwd; vd;w nra;jpia mDg;gp itj;jhHfs;.  ,e;j Neuj;jpy; mq;F $bapUe;j md;]hHfs; ,e;j MNyhridia ckH (uyp) mtHfspd; Kd;ghf itj;jhHfs;. c]hkh (uyp) mtHfSf;Fg; gjpyhf> mtiu tpl tajpy; %j;j mDgtkpf;f xUtiu jiyikg; nghWg;gpy; epakpf;fyhNk vd;W MNyhrid $wp> ,jid mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfsplk; njhptpf;FkhW $wpdhHfs;.  c]hkh (uyp) mtHfspd; Ntz;LNfhSf;F gjpyspj;j fyP/gh mtHfs;> mt;thnwy;yhk; Njitapy;iy> gil Gwg;gLtJ vd;gJ epr;rakhdJ vd;W $wpdhHfs;.  mjd; gpd; ckH (uyp) mtHfs; md;]hHfs; $wpa MNyhridia fyP/gh mtHfsplk; Kd; itj;jnghOJ> ,jidf; Nfl;l fyP/gh mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfs; rpde;jtHfshf..>  cq;fs; kPJ mopT cz;lhthjhf..! ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfs; epakpj;j xUtiu vd;idf; nfhz;L ePf;f Kidfpd;wPHfNs..!? vd;W Nfl;L tpl;L> fyP/gh mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfs; gilapdiu topaDg;gp itg;gjw;fhf [{H/g; vd;w ,lj;jpw;F tpiue;jhHfs;.  ,e;j Neuj;jpy;> gilf;Fj; jsgjpahf epakpf;fg;gl;l c]hkh (uyp) mtHfs; Fjpiuapy; mkHe;J tUfpd;whHfs;. fyP/gh mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfs; ele;Jtu> mg;JH u`;khd; gpd; mt;/g; (uyp) mtHfs; jdJ Fjpiuapd; kPJ mkuhky; mjid elj;jpf; $l;b tUfpd;whHfs;.  ,g;nghOJ> c]hkh (uyp) mtHfs;> cq;fsJ Fjpiuia ePq;fs; Xl;b thUq;fs; my;yJ vd;id ele;J tu mDkjpAq;fs; vd;W $wpdhHfs;.  mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfs; $wpdhHfs; :  ehd; Fjpiuapy; VwpAk; tu KbahJ> cq;fis ,wq;fp elf;fTk; mDkjpf;f KbahJ vd;W $wp tpl;L> my;yh`;tpd; ghijapy; Nghulf; fpsk;gpathpd; ghjq;fspy; glf; $ba J}rp gl;ljdhy; vd;Dila me;j];J vd;d Fiwe;jh Ngha;tpLk;?  my;yh`;tpd; ghijapy; Nrit nra;af;$ba xUthpd; me;j];ij 700 klq;if caHj;Jfpd;whd;> ,d;Dk; 700 ghtq;fis Nghf;Ffpd;whd;> 700 ed;ikfis mtd; fzf;fpy; vOjp tpLfpd;whd;.  gpd;G> gilapdhpd; gf;fk; jpUk;gpa mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfs;> tPuHfNs..! cq;fSf;F ehd; gj;J fl;lisfis ,Lfpd;Nwd;. mtw;iw kdjpDs; gjpj;Jf; nfhs;Sq;fs;..!  Nkhrbapy; <LglhjPHfs;> cq;fspy; jiytUf;Ff; fl;Lg;gl kWf;fhjPHfs;> cliy mq;ftPdg;gLj;jhjPHfs;. tajhdtHfisAk;> ngz;fisAk; my;yJ Foe;ijfisAk; nfhiy nra;ahjPHfs;. <r;r kuq;fis ntl;lNth my;yJ vhpf;fNth my;yJ fdpjuf; $ba kuq;fis ntl;lNth nra;ahjPHfs;. czTf;fh md;wp ML> khL my;yJ xl;lfq;fis ntl;bf; nfhy;yhjPHfs;. klq;fspy; jq;fp jq;fsJ ,Wjpf;fhyj;ijf; fopf;ff;$ba kf;fis xd;Wk; nra;ahjPHfs;> mtHfis mtHfsJ topapNyNa tpl;L tpLq;fs;. ePq;fs; nry;Yk; ghijfspy; tpjtpjkhd ghj;jpuq;fspy; czT nfhz;L tuf; $ba kf;fisf; fhz;gPHfs;. mitfis ePq;fs; cz;z Muk;gpf;Fk; nghOJ> ,iwtdJ jpUg;ngaiu nkhope;J nfhs;Sq;fs;. ,d;Dk; cr;re;jiyapy; rpiuj;J> mjidr; Rw;wpYk; cs;s gFjpfspy; Kbfis tsu tpl;L ril Nghyj; njhq;f tpl;Lf; nfhz;bUf;Fk; kdpjHfisg; ghHg;gPHfs;. mtHfis cq;fsJ thshy; jhf;Fq;fs;. my;yh`;tpd; ngaiuf; nfhz;L Kd;NdWq;fs;. vjphpfspd; jhf;Fjy;fspypUe;J my;yh`; cq;fisg; ghJfhg;ghdhf ,d;Dk; nfhba NehapypUe;Jk; cq;fisg; ghJfhg;ghdhf..! vd;W $wp Kbj;jhHfs;.  ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfs; ,we;J 19 ehl;fs; fopj;J> ugPcy; MfpH khjk; ,Wjpapy; gil fpsk;g Muk;gpj;jJ. ,d;Dk; ,e;jg; gil fpsk;gpajd; %yk;> mNugpahitr; Rw;wpYk; cs;s kf;fspd; kdjpy; K];ypk;fisg; gw;wp mr;rj;ij Cl;baJ. mjhtJ> kjPdhtpy; kpfTk; Fog;gkhd epiy epyTk; ,e;jr; #o;epiyapy;> gil xd;W ntspf;fpsk;GtJ vd;gJ ,ayhj fhhpak;. mg;gb fpsk;Gfpd;wnjd;why;> K];ypk;fs; kpfTk; typik kpf;f epiyapy; ,Ue;J nfhz;bUf;fpd;whHfs; vd;gJ mHj;jkhFk; vd;W mtHfs; kjpg;gPL nra;J nfhz;lhHfs;.  ngha;j; J}jHfs;  kf;fhtpd; ntw;wpf;Fg; gpd;G> ,];yhj;ij Vw;Wf; nfhs;tjw;fhf gy;NtW Fyj;jtHfs; te;jhHfs;> ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfsplk; te;J ,];yhj;ij Vw;Wf; nfhz;lhHfs;. ,t;thW ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfsplk; mDg;gp itf;fg;gl;l J}jHfs; %yk;> me;jg; gpuNjrj;J kf;fs; ,];yhj;ijg; gw;wp mwpe;J nfhz;L ,];yhj;ij Vw;Wf; nfhz;lhHfs;. mt;thNw Ki]ykh tho;e;j gFjpahd vkd; kf;fSk; ,];yhj;ij Vw;Wf; nfhz;lhHfs;. `p[;hp 10 Mk; Mz;L ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfs;> myP (uyp) mtHfis vkDf;F mDg;gp itj;J> mq;Fs;s kf;fSf;F ,];yhj;ij vLj;Jf; $wp ,];yhj;ij Vw;Wf; nfhs;Sk;gb miog;G tpLf;f mDg;gp itj;jhHfs;. myP (uyp) mtHfs; mDg;gp itf;fg;gLtjw;F 6 khjq;fSf;F Kd;dH jhd; fhypj; gpd; tyPj; (uyp) mtHfs; vkDf;F nrd;wpUe;jhHfs;> vdpDk; Fiwe;j msNt mtHfspd; gazj;jpw;F ntw;wp fpilj;jJ.  mjd; gpd; jhd; my;yh`;tpd; rpq;fkhd myP (uyp) mtHfs; mDg;gp itf;fg;gl;lhHfs;. vkd; Njrj;J kf;fs; myp (uyp) mtHfis vjpHnfhz;L tuNtw;whHfs;. myP (uyp) mtHfs; md;iwa fhiyj; njhOifia jhNd Kd;dpd;W elj;jpdhHfs;. mjd; gpd; ,];yhj;ijg; gw;wp tphpthdnjhU tpsf;fk; mspj;jhHfs;. mjdhy; ftug;gl;l me;j `k;jhd; gFjp kf;fs; midtUk; ,];yhj;ij Vw;Wf; nfhz;lhHfs;. gpd; ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfspd; ,Wjp `[;[py; fye;J nfhs;s Ntz;Lk; vd;gjw;fhf myP (uyp) mtHfs; vkd; gpuNjrj;ij tpl;L> kf;fhtpw;F fpsk;gpdhHfs;. mJNghJ> vkd; Njrk; KOtJk; ,];yhj;ij Vw;wpUe;jhHfs; vd;gJ Fwpg;gplj;jf;fJ.  `p[;hp 9 Mk; Mz;L> [fhj; vd;w Vio thpia ,iwtd; midj;J trjp tha;g;Gs;s K];ypk;fs; kPJ flikahf;fp itj;j gpd;> mjid t#ypg;gjw;fhf epHthf mikg;G Vw;gLj;jg;gl;L> mjd; epHthfpfs; ehL KOtJk; [fhj; gzj;ij t#y; nra;J te;jhHfs;. ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfs; ,wg;gjw;F Kd;ghfNt vkidg; gy khtl;lq;fshfg; gphpj;J> xt;nthd;wpw;Fk; xU nghWg;GjhhpAk; epakpf;fg;gl;lhH. KMj; ,g;D [gy; (uyp) mtHfis ,];yhj;jpd; gpur;rhufuhf mDg;gp itf;fg;gl;lhHfs;. ,e;j Neuj;jpy; jhd; rd;M tpy; m];tj; md;]p vd;gtd; jhDk; ,iwj;J}jH jhd; vd;W jd;idj; jhNd gpufldg;gLj;jpf; nfhz;lhd;. ,tdJ Muk;g fhyg; gpur;rhuk; ntF Ntfkhd eilngw;wJ. gdP m]j; kw;Wk; Jiy`h Mfpa Fyj;jtHfs; jq;fsJ Fyj;ijr; NrHe;j xUtid> jq;fSf;Fhpa ,iwj;J}juhfg; gpufldg;gLj;jpf; nfhz;lhHfs;. %d;whtjhf Ki]ykh vd;w ngha;j;J}jd; Njhd;wpdhd;. m];tj; md;]p apd; tsHr;rp ,tDf;F Cf;fj;ijf; nfhLj;jJ. ,td; jd;idg; ngha;j;J}jdhfg; gpufldg;gLj;jpf; nfhz;lNjhly;yhky;> ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfSf;F xU kliyAk; mDg;gp itj;jhd;. mjpy; :  ,iwtdpd; J}jdhd Ki]ykh> ,iwtdpd; J}juhd K`k;kjpw;F vOJk; kly;. cq;fsJ ,iwj;J}Jj;Jtj;jpy; xU gq;fhspahf ehd; epakdk; nra;ag;gl;Ls;Nsd;. ,e;j cyfpd; ghjp ek;ikr; NrHe;jJ> kPjpg; gq;F Fiw\pfSf;F chpaJ. Mdhy; ,jpy; mjpf chpj;JilatHfs; Fiw\pfNs vd;Wk; mjpy; Fwpg;gpl;bUe;jhd;.  ,jw;F gjpyspf;Fk; Kfkhf ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfs; gjpy; fbjk; xd;iw Ki]yhkh vd;w ngha;aDf;F mDg;gp itj;jhHfs;. mjpy; :  mstw;w mUshsDk; epfuw;w md;GilNahDkhfpa my;yh`;tpd; jpUg;ngauhy; Muk;gk; nra;fpd;Nwd;. my;yh`;tpd; J}juhd K`k;kJtplkpUe;J ngha;adhd Ki]ykhTf;F..> ,iwtidg; Nghw;wpg; Gfo;e;jjd; gpd;> NeHtopiag; gpd;gw;Wfpd;w midtH kPJk; rhe;jp cz;lhfl;Lkhf..! re;Njfkpy;yhky;> ,e;j cyfKk; mjpy; cs;s midj;Jk; my;yh`;Tf;Nf chpaJ. ,jpy; mtd; jhd; tpUk;gpatHfSf;F mjpypUe;J jd;Dila mbikfSf;F toq;fp ,Uf;fpd;whd;. ,iwar;rKilatHfSf;Nf ,Wjp ntw;wp cs;sJ.  ,e;jg; ngha;aDf;F mwTiufs; %yKk;> gbg;gpidfs; %yKk; mtDila ngha; thjj;ij Kwpabf;f ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfs; Kaw;rpfis Nkw;nfhz;lhHfs;. Mdhy; ,jdhy; ve;jg; gaDk; tpsiatpy;iy. Ki]ykhNth jdJ gilfisj; jpul;bf; nfhz;L K];ypk;fis mr;RWj;jTk;> K];ypk;fspd; kPJ NghH njhLf;fTk; Gwg;gl;L tpl;lhd;. ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfs; Neha;tha;g;gl;bUe;j epiyapYk;> Ki]ykhtpDila eltbf;iffis $He;J ftdpj;J tUkhW jd;Dila gpujpepjpfSf;F ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfs; fl;lisapl;lhHfs;.  m];tj; md;]p vd;gtid ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfs; capUld; tho;e;J nfhz;bUe;j fhyj;jpNyNa ntl;bf; nfhy;yg;gl;L tpl;lhd;.  ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfs; ,we;jjd; gpd;G> ,e;jg; ngha;j;J}jHfspd; gpur;rhu Ntfk; fLikahfpaJ. vkd; KOtJk; fytur; #oy; gutpaJ. vkdpy; ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfshy; epakpf;fg;gl;l nghWg;Gjhhpfs; J}f;fp vwpag;gl;L> me;j ,lj;jpw;F fytuf;fhuHfs; te;jkHe;jhHfs;. ,d;Dk; kjPdhitAk; ,e;jg; gpur;id tpl;L itf;ftpy;iy. kjPdhtpy; tho;e;j Fiw\pfs; kw;Wk; gD} jf;fP/g; Fyj;jtHfisj; jtpu kw;w Fyj;jtHfs; KOikahfNth my;yJ xU gFjpapdNuh ,e;j ngha;j; J}jHfshy; ftug;gl;L> ,];yhj;ij tpl;Lk; ntspNawf; $ba #o;epiyapy; ,Ue;jdH. ,e;jr; #o;epiyiag; gad;gLj;jpf; nfhz;l cyf Mirahy; thHf;fg;gl;l kdpjHfs; gyH> jq;fis ,iwtdJ J}jHfs; vdg; gpufldg;gLj;jpf; nfhs;s Muk;gpj;J tpl;lhHfs;. ,d;Dk; xt;nthU Fyj;jtHfSk; jq;fsJ Fyj;jtHfspypUe;J J}jHfs; vdg; gpufldg;gLj;jpf; nfhz;ltHfSf;F tYr; NrHf;f Muk;gpj;jhHfs;. mtHfis Mjhpj;Jk; Ngr Muk;gpj;J tpl;lhHfs;.  mkpH gpd; J/igy; vd;gtH> gD} MkpH Fyj;ijr; NrHe;jtH ntspg;gilahfNt ,t;thW $w Muk;gpj;jhH. ehd; mNugpah KOtjw;Fk; jiytuhf Mf tpUk;Gfpd;Nwd;. vdNt> Fiw\pfisg; gpd;gw;w Ntz;Lk; vd;w mtrpak; vdf;fpy;iy vd;W mwptpj;jhH.  gD} m]j; Nfhj;jpuj;jhhpd; ez;gHfshd fj/ghd; Nfhj;jpuj;jhHfs;> ehq;fs; Vd; Fiw\pf; Fyj;jpy; cjpj;j xUtiu ,iwj;J}juhf Vw;Wf; nfhs;s Ntz;Lk;> vq;fsJ ez;gHfs; ,Uf;f ehq;fs; Vd; Fiw\pf; Fyj;J ,iwj;J}jUf;F Kf;fpaj;Jtk; nfhLf;f Ntz;Lk;? vd;W $w Muk;gpj;jhHfs;. ,d;Dk; Fiw\pfspd; ,iwj;J}jH ,we;J tpl;lhH> gdP m]j; d; ,iwj;J}jH capUld; cs;shH vd;W ,Wkhg;Gld; $wpdhHfs;.  gy E}w;whz;Lfshf vkd; Njrj;ij murhz;L te;j `pikaiul;]; Fyj;jtHfspd; ,Wjp kd;duhd E/khd; gpd; Kd;jpH d; Ngudhd mg;Jy; if]; vd;gtDk; jd;id ,iwj;J}juhfg; gpfldg;gLj;jpf; nfhz;lhd;.  Mz;fs; jhd; vd;wpy;iy> ngz;fs; $l jhq;fSk; ,iwj;J}jHfs; jhd; vdg; gpufldg;gLj;Jk; nray;fSk; eilngw;wd. r[h vd;w vkd; Njrj;Jg; ngz;kzp jd;idg; ngha;j;J}juhfg; gpufldg;gLj;jpf; nfhs;s> fpwp];jtf; Fykhd gD} jf;yPg; Nfhj;jpuj;jhHfs;> ,e;j ngz; ngha;j;J}jiu Mjhpf;f Muk;gpj;jhHfs;. ,d;Dk; ngha;j;J}jHfs; jq;fSf;Fs;Ns> xUtH kw;wtuJ J}Jj;Jtj;ij ngha; vd gpu];jhgpf;f Muk;gpj;jhHfs;.  Jiy`h vd;gtd; njhOifapypUe;J r[;jh it ePf;fp tpl;lhd;> kJghdk; mUe;JtJk;> tpgr;rhuKk; jil nra;ag;gl;ljy;y vd;W Ki]ykh mwptpj;jNjhL> ngz; J}juhf mwptpj;Jf; nfhz;l r[h itj; jpUkzk; nra;J nfhz;lNjhL> Ie;J Ntisj; njhOifia %d;W Ntisahf khw;wpdhd;. ePf;fg;gl;l fhiy kw;Wk; ,uTj; njhOifahdJ> r[htpd; jpUkzf; nfhilfshfTk; vd;Wk; mwptpj;jhd;. ,t;thwhf tpjtpjkhd mwptpg;Gfs; ntsptuj; Jtq;fpd.  ,jpy; Fwpg;gpl;lj;jf;fJk; ehk; ftdpf;fj; jf;fJk; vd;dntd;why;> ahH ahnuy;yhk; ,];yhj;jpd; Muk;gf; fl;lj;jpy; ,];yhj;ijj; jOtpdhHfNsh> mtHfs; midtUk; cWjpahf ,Ue;j mNj Ntisapy;> rkPf fhyj;jpy; ,];yhj;ij; jOtpNahHfs; jhd; ,t;thwhd ngha;g;gpur;rhuj;jpw;F gypahdhHfs; vd;gJ Fwpg;gplj;jf;fJ. mtHfsJ vz;zpf;if mjpfkhf ,Ue;j fhuzj;jhy;> kpf vspjhf mtHfshy; Fog;gj;ij cz;L gz;z Kbe;jJ. Jiy`h vd;gtd; kl;Lk;> mtdJ gpur;rhuj;jpd; fhuzkhf kl;Lk; gD} jha; kw;Wk; m]j; Fyj;jtHfisNa xd;W jpul;b itj;jpUe;jhd;.  mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfs; fyPgh nghWg;Ngw;Wf; nfhz;lTld;> ,e;j tptfhuj;jpd; jhf;fj;ij czu Muk;gpj;J> ,jid Kwpabf;f jpl;lk; tFj;jhHfs;.  kjPdhtpd; kPjhd jhf;Fjy; Kwpabg;G  mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfs; kjPdhitg; ghJfhg;gjw;fhd eltbf;iffisj; jhNd Kd;dpd;W nra;a Muk;gpj;jhHfs;. myP (uyp)> RigH (uyp)> jy;`h (uyp)> kw;wk; mg;Jy;yh gpd; k];Cj; (uyp) MfpNahHfis efhpd; Kf;fpag; gFjpfspd; ghJfhg;Gg; nghWg;ig toq;fp> mtHfspd; fz;fhzpg;gpy; tpl;bUe;jhHfs;. ,g;nghOJ> jdJ kf;fis Nehf;fp mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfs; efhpd; ghJfhg;G kw;Wk; vjphpfspd; eltbf;iffs; Fwpj;J tpsf;fk; nfhLf;f Muk;gpj;J> kjPdhitg; ghJfhg;gjw;F cz;lhd midj;J eltbf;iffspYk; nghJkf;fs; KO xj;Jiog;Gj; jUkhW Ntz;bf; nfhz;lNjhL> vjphpfs; ve;j Neuj;jpYk; jhf;f Muk;gpf;fyhk; vdNt> KOj; jahH epiyapy; ,Uf;FkhW Nfl;Lf; nfhz;lhHfs;. Vnddpy;> mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfspd; rkhjhd xg;ge;jj;ij> ,e;j vjphpfs; cjhrpdk; nra;J tpl;lJk;> ,e;j ghJfhg;G eltbf;ifia Jjhpg;gLj;j Ntz;baJk; mtrpakhapw;W. rkhjhdj; J}Jf; fkpl;b jpUk;gp te;jjd; gpd; %d;W ehl;fs; fope;jpUe;j epiyapy;> vjphpfs; ,g;nghOJ jq;fsJ ,Ug;gplq;fis tpl;L tpl;L> K];ypk;fisj; jhf;Fk; Nehf;fj;Jld; ntspNa tu Muk;gpj;jhHfs;. ,tHfs; midtUk; jP `];]p vd;w ,lj;jpy; FO Muk;gpj;jhHfs;.  Vw;fdNt kjPdhtpd; GwefHg; gFjpapy; mikf;fg;gl;bUe;j ghJfhg;Gg; gil> ,e;j vjphpfspd; eltbf;iffs; Fwpj;J> fyPgh mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfSf;F jfty; mDg;gp itj;jhHfs;. fyPgh mtHfNsh> jhd; tUk; tiu me;j ,lj;jpNyNa ,Uf;Fk;gbAk;> jdJ tUiff;fhff; fhj;jpUf;Fk;gbAk; cj;jutpl;lhHfs;. mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfSld; te;jpUe;j NjhoHfSk;> ,d;Dk; nghJkf;fSk; ,g;nghOJ jhf;Fk; Nehf;Fld; te;jpUf;Fk; vjphpfs; kPJ jhf;Fjy; njhLf;f Muk;gpj;jNjhL> mtHfisj; jpUk;gp XlTk; itj;jhHfs;. Mdhy;> ,e;jg; gzp Rygkhd gzpahf K];ypk;fSf;F ,Uf;ftpy;iy.  Vnddpy;> vjphpfs; nra;j rjpr; nraypd; tpisthf K];ypk;fs; gpd;thq;fTk; Nehpl;lJ. fhw;wilf;fg;gl;l Njhy; igfis> ghijnaq;Fk; gug;gp itj;jpUe;jjd; fhuzkhf> mjd; Nky; fhy; itj;j xl;lfq;fs;> kpuz;L kjPdhtpd; gf;fk; jpUk;g Muk;gpj;jd. K];ypk;fspd; gilfs; ,t;thW jpUk;gp Xl Muk;gpj;jJ vjphpfSf;F kpfTk; kd Cf;fj;ij mspj;jNjhL> NkYk; gilfis K];ypk;fis vjpHj;Jf; Ftpf;f Muk;gpj;jhHfs;.  epiyikapd; tpghPjj;ij czHe;j fyP/gh mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfs;> md;iwa jpdNk Gjpa cj;Ntfj;Jldhd jhf;Fjy; xd;iwj; njhLf;f Muk;gpj;jhHfs;. ,uNthbuthf vjphpfspd; kPJ jhf;Fjy; njhLf;f Muk;gpj;j mtHfs;> md;iwa kjpa Ntisf;F Kd;ghfNt vjphpfisj; Jtk;rk; nra;J> mtHfisj; Njhw;fbj;jNjhL> jP `];]pia jdJ fl;Lg;ghl;bd; fPo; nfhz;L te;J tpl;lhHfs;.  ,e;j eltbf;ifapd; fhuzkhf> Jiy`h vd;w ngha;j; J}jdpd; jsgjpahf ,Ue;jtDk;> Mjuthsdhf ,Ue;jtDkhd `g;gy; vd;gtdpd; jiy Jz;bf;fg;gl;lJ. kjPdhtpd; ghJfhg;Gg; nghWg;ig E/khd; gpd; kf;uhd; (uyp) vd;gtuJ jiyikapy; mike;j rpW gilapd; nghWg;gpy; tpl;L tpl;L> jg;gpj;J XbatHfis Jy; f];]h tiuf;Fk; tpul;br; nrd;whHfs; mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfs;.  K];ypk;fspd; ,e;j ntw;wp vjphpfSf;F vhpr;riyf; nfhLf;f Muk;gpj;jJ. jq;fsJ Fyj;jtHfspy; ahH ahnuy;yhk; ,];yhj;jpd; MjuthsHfshf ,Uf;fpd;whHfNsh> mtHfis Nehtpid nra;a Muk;gpj;jhHfs;. K];ypk;fspd; mq;fq;fs; rpijf;fg;gl;ld> mtHfspy; rpyiu vhpf;fTk; nra;jhHfs; vjphpfs;. ,e;j nfhLikahd nra;jpfs; muGyf nkq;Fk; gut Muk;gpj;jTld;> ,J khjphpahd nfhLikfis K];ypk;fspd; kPJ midj;J vjphpfSk; Ghpaj; jiyg;gl;lhHfs;.  K];ypk;fspd; kPJ Ghpag;gLfpd;w ,e;j mlf;F KiwfisAk;> rpj;jutijfisAk; gw;wpf; Nfs;tpg;gl;l mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfs;> vjphpfSf;Fr; rhpahd ghlj;ijf; fw;gpf;f Ntz;Lk; vd;W KbntLj;jhHfs;. Jy; f];]h tpy; fpilj;j ntw;wpapd; fhuzkhf> K];ypk;fspd; ,iwek;gpf;ifapd; Ntfk; mjpfhpj;jpUe;jJ. kdjstpy; mtHfs; kpfTk; gyk; kpf;ftHfshfTk;> jd;dk;gpf;ifiaAk; ngw;wpUe;jhHfs;. ,d;Dk; rpy K];ypk;fs;> jq;fsJ gFjpapypUe;J [fhj; gzj;ijf; $l> jiyefUf;F mDg;gp itj;jhHfs;.  Fwpg;gpl;Lr; nrhy;y Ntz;Lk; vd;why;> c]hkh (uyp) mtHfspd; jiyikapy; mDg;gp itj;jpUe;j gilfs; tUk; tiu jiyefiug; ghJfhg;gjw;Fz;lhd midj;J Vw;ghLfisAk; fyPgh mtHfs; nra;J itj;jpUe;jhHfs;. ,g;nghOJ> c]hkh (uyp) mtHfspd; jiyikapy; mDg;gp itf;fg;gl;bUe;j gil te;jTld;> mtHfspd; nghWg;gpy; kjPdh efhpd; ghJfhg;ig toq;fp tpl;L> me;jg; gilg;gphpT kjPdhitg; ghJfhg;gNjhL> rw;W Xa;ntLj;Jf; nfhs;sl;Lk; vd;W fyPgh mtHfs; KbntLj;J> mjd; gbNa nra;jhHfs;.  gpd;G> kw;w K];ypk;fis xd;W jpul;bf; nfhz;L> jd;Dila jiyikapd; fPo; xU giliaj; jahH nra;J> Gwg;gl Maj;jkhdhHfs;. Mdhy;> mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfsJ nrhe;j jiyikapd; fPo; kjPdhit tpl;Lk; gilfs; Gwg;gLtij> rpy NjhoHfs; kWghPrPyid nra;Ak;gb fyPghit Ntz;bf; nfhz;lhHfs;. mjhtJ> fyPghTf;F Neuf; $ba rpW fhak; $l> kjPdhtpd; epHthf ,ae;jpuj;ij gykpof;fr; nra;J tpLk;> ,d;Dk; Njitapy;yhj Fog;gq;fs; guTtjw;Ff; fhuzkhfp tpLk; vd;W mtHfs; vjpHghHj;jNj> ,jd; fhuzkhFk;. gilapd; jsgjpg; nghWg;ig ahuhtJ xUtuJ jiyikapd; fPo; tpLtJ> mtH ,we;J tpl;lhy; ,d;ndhUtiu epakpj;Jf; nfhs;tJ vd;w mbg;gilapy;> gilapd; jiyikg; nghWg;gpy; ,Ue;J mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfs; tpyfp> Nkw;gb nray;Kiwj; jpl;lj;jpd; gb> gilia efHj;JtJ vd;W MNyhrid $wg;gl;lJ. Mdhy;> ,jw;Fr; rk;kjpf;f kWj;J tpl;l mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfs;> jdJ jiyikapd; fPo; gilia efHj;JtJ vd;W ,Wjpahf KbntLj;J> mjd;gbNa> gilf;Fj; jiyikg; nghWg;ig Vw;W gilia efHj;j Muk;gpj;jhHfs; mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfs;. gil ,g;nghOJ Jy;f];]h topahf> ug;jh vd;w gFjpapy; cs;s mg;uf; vd;w ,lj;ij mile;jJ. vjphpfs; kPJ jhf;Fjy; njhLf;fg;gl;lJ> vjphpfs; epH%ykhf;fg;gl;lhHfs;. mg;uf; ,g;nghOJ> K];ypk; gilfspy; cs;s FjpiufSf;Fhpa jPtdj;ij cw;gj;jp nra;af; $ba Gy;ntspahf khw;Wk;gb> fyPgh mtHfs; cj;jutpl;lhHfs;.  ngha;j; J}jHfs; nfhy;yg;gLjy;  ,g;nghOJ c]hkh (uyp) mtHfspd; jiyikapy; nrd;w gil kjPdhtpy; ,Ue;J epiwthf Xa;ntLj;jpUe;jJ> ehl;bd; gy ghfq;fspy; ,Ue;Jk; Njitahd msTf;F [fhj; - ypUe;J epjpAk; te;J NrHe;jpUe;jJ. ,g;nghOJ mg;uf; fpy; jq;fpf; nfhz;L> ngha;j; J}jHfspd; ml;lfhrq;fis mlf;Ftjw;Fz;lhd jahhpg;Gfisr; nra;a Muk;gpj;jhHfs; fyPgh mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfs;. ngha;j; J}jHfspd; nfhl;lq;fis mlf;Ftjw;nfd;Nw> gjpndhU gilg; gphpTfis cUthf;fp> ehl;bd; gy ghfq;fSf;F me;jg; gilfis mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfs; mDg;gp itf;f Muk;gpj;jhHfs;.  ,d;iwf;F ,Ug;gJ Nghy md;iwa ehl;fspy; $ypf;F Ms; mkHj;jpg; NghuhLk; gilg; gphpTfs; ,Uf;ftpy;iy. K];ypk;fspy; xt;nthUtUk; my;yh`;tpd; khHf;fk; NkNyhq;f Ntz;Lk; vd;w xNu vz;zj;Jld;> jq;fsJ capH> nghUs;> clikfis mw;gzpf;f Kd; te;jNjhL> mjw;fhd $ypia my;yh`;tplk; ngw;Wf; nfhs;Sk; vz;zj;Jld; kl;LNk NghHf; fsj;jpw;Fs; Eioaf; $batHfshf ,Ue;jhHfs;.  ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfsJ fhyj;jpYk; rhp> mtHfSf;Fg; gpd; te;j mGgf;fH (uyp) Nghd;w fyPghf;fspd; fhyj;jpYk; rhp> K];ypk;fisf; nfhz;l gil cUthf;fg;gl;L> mjw;F xU jiyikiaAk; epakpj;jNjhL> me;j xU jiyikapd; fPo; gy Fyj;ijr; NrHe;j K];ypk;fisf; nfhz;L gilia xUq;fpizj;J> me;j xt;nthU gphptpd; jiyikapd; iffspYk; mtHfspd; nfhbiaAk; toq;fp> NghUf;F mDg;gp itf;fg;gl;lhHfs;. me;jf; nfhbia Ve;jp ,Ug;gtH vq;Nf nry;fpd;whNuh> mtiug; gpd;gw;wpr; nry;y Ntz;baJ me;je;jf; nfhbf;Fhpa Fyj;jtHfspd; flikahfTk;> ,d;Dk; mtH gil elj;jpr; nrd;why; mtUf;Fg; gpd;dhy; jq;fsJ ,sty;fis mDg;gp mtUld; NrHe;J nfhs;sr; nra;tJk; me;je;jf; Fyj;jtHfspd; nghWg;ghfTk; ,Ue;jJ. xt;nthU gil tPuUk; jdJ nrhe;jr; nrytpy; NghHf; fUtpfisAk;> thfdq;fisAk; thq;fp NghUf;Fj; jahuhf Ntz;batuhthH> ,d;Dk; mjw;F trjpaw;wtHfSf;F epjpf; fUT+yfj;jpypUe;J cjtpAk; nra;ag;gLk;. ,e;j topKiw ed;whf me;jf; fhyj;jpy; Ntiy nra;jNjhL> xt;nthUtUk; jq;fsJ nrhe;j cgNahfj;jpw;nfd;Nw MAjq;fisg; ngw;wpUe;jJk;> mtHfs; NghUf;Fj; jahuhFk; gzpia kpfTk; vspjhf;fpaJ.  NkNy ehk; tpthpj;j tz;zk;> Jy; f];]htpy; ,Ue;J nfhz;L mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfs; gjpndhU gilg; gphpTfisj; jahhpj;jNjhL> mjw;F gjpndhU jiyikiaAk; epakpj;jNjhL> ve;jj; jiyikAld; ve;jf; Fyj;jtHfs; ,ize;J nfhs;tJ vd;w jpl;lj;ijAk; mwptpj;jhHfs;. xt;nthU jiyikAk;> mtutHf;nfd;w jdpg;gl;l cj;juTfis fyPghtplk; ,Ue;J ngw;Wf; nfhz;lhHfs;. ,jw;F Kd; re;jpj;j vjphpfSf;Fk;> ,g;nghOJ re;jpf;fg; NghFk; vjphpfSf;Fk; kpfTk; tpj;jpahrkpUe;jJ> vdNt> mjidf; fUj;jpy; nfhz;L vt;thW jhf;Fjy; njhLg;gJ> Nghiu Muk;gpg;gJ vd;gd Nghd;w mwpTiufisj; jdJ jsgjpfSf;F toq;fp> mtHfis mDg;gp itf;f Muk;gpj;jhHfs;.  ,e;j mbg;gilapy;> fhypj; gpd; tyPj; (uyp) mtHfs; Jiy`h vd;gtDf;F vjpuhfTk;> ,f;hpkh (uyp) mtHfs; Ki]ykhTf;F vjpuhfTk;> RigH (uyp) mtHfs; m];tj; md;]pf;F vjpuhfTk; mDg;gp itf;fg;gl;l Kf;fpaj; NjhoHfs; MthHfs;.  ,d;Dk; nghJthd rpy cj;juTfis midj;J jsgjpfSf;Fk; fyPgh mtHfs; toq;fpdhHfs;. ,e;j cj;juTfspy; vjphpfis vjpHj;Jg; NghH njhLg;gjw;F Kjyhf> mtHfsplk; ,];yhj;jpid Vw;Wf; nfhs;Sk;gbAk;> ,];yhj;jpw;F vjpuhd midj;J elbtf;iffisAk; iftpLk;gbAk; tpz;zg;gpj;Jf; nfhs;tJ. ,d;Dk; rkhjhd xg;ge;jq;fisr; nra;tjw;F Kd; tUk;gl;rj;jpy;> NghH eltbf;iffisf; iftpLtJ Nghd;w KiwfSf;F Kjypy; Kf;fpaj;Jtk; nfhLf;f Ntz;Lk; vd;Wk;> ,tw;wpy; vJTNk mtHfshy; Vw;Wf; nfhs;sg;glhj gl;rj;jpy;> ,Wjp eltbf;ifahf Nghiuj; Jtq;Fk;gbAk; fyPgh mtHfs; midj;Jj; jsgjpfSf;Fk; nghJthd cj;juT xd;iw gpwg;gpj;J> mtHfis mDg;gp itj;jhHfs;.  fyPgh mtHfshy; cUthf;fp toq;fg;gl;l gpukhzq;fis> xUtH Kjypy; nrd;W vjphpfsplk; thrpj;Jf; fhl;LtJ> mjw;fhf mq;F mjhd; nrhy;yg;gl;L kf;fis xd;W jpul;LtJ. ,t;thW xd;W jpul;lg;gl;l kf;fsplk; fyPghtpd; gpukhzq;fis thrpj;Jf; fhl;LtJ> ,jidr; nrtpAw;W tpl;l gpd; vtH> mjid Vw;fhJ mq;fpUe;J jpUk;gpr; nrd;W tpLfpd;whNuh mtiu ,];yhj;jpd; vjphpahff; fzpg;gpLtJ> mtHfis xLf;FtJ vd;gJ jhd; K];ypk;fspd; jpl;lkhf ,Ue;jJ. ,Jty;yhky;> ,d;Dk; rpy fl;lisfisAk; xt;nthU jsgjpfSf;Fk;> mtutH nry;yf; $ba gFjpfSf;F Vw;wthW cj;juTfSk; toq;fg;gl;ld.  ,e;j tphpthd mbg;gilapy; gjpndhU gilg;gphpTfSk; mDg;gp itf;fg;gl;ld. ,e;j gjpndhU gilg;gphpTfspd; gzpfs; gw;wp ehk; ,q;F Nehf;FtJ> kpFe;j rpukkhd xd;W vd;gjhy;> Fwpg;gpl;l rpy gilg;gphpTfspd; gzpfs; Fwpj;J ehk; ,q;F rpwpJ Nehf;FNthk;.  gdP jaP  fhypj; gpd; tyPj; (uyp) mtHfs; ,e;j gdP jaP vd;w Fyj;ij vjpHg;gjw;fhf mDg;gp itf;fg;llhHfs;> ,e;jf; Fyj;jtHfs; Jiy`h vd;w ngha;aDf;F Mjutspj;J te;jhHfs;. fhypj; gpd; tyPj; (uyp) mtHfis mDg;gp itf;fg;gLtjw;F Kd;gjhf> mjp gpd; fhjpk; (uyp) mtHfis mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfs; ,e;jf; Nfhj;jpuj;jtHfsplk; mDg;gp itj;jhHfs;.  K];ypk;fspd; midj;Jj; jahhpg;Gg; gw;wpAk; mtHfsplk; tpsf;fpf; $WtJ> mjd; %yk; Vw;glf; $ba ghuJ}ukhd tpisTfs; Fwpj;J vr;rhpf;if nra;tJ> MfpaitNa mjP gpd; fhjpk; (uyp) mtHfSf;Ff; nfhLf;fg;gl;l gzpahf ,Ue;jJ.  ,g;nghOJ> ,];yhj;jpd; J}ij Ve;jpf; nfhz;L mjP (uyp) mtHfs; gdP jaP Fyj;jtHfis Nehf;fpr; nrd;whHfs;.  gdP jaP Fyj;jtHfNs..!  K];ypk;fsplk; NkhJtJ Fwpj;J ePq;fs; rw;Wr; rpe;jpf;f Ntz;Lk;> mt;thW ePq;fs; NkhJtnjd;W KbntLj;jhy;> mij tplg; ghuJ}ukhd tpisnthd;iw ePq;fs; ,dpr; re;jpf;fg; NghtJkpy;iy vd;W $wpdhHfs;.  mjP (uyp) mtHfspd; Kjy; Kaw;rp rw;Wj; Njhy;tpiaj; jOtp ,Ue;jhYk;> kPz;Lk; kPz;Lk; mtH nra;j Kaw;rp ey;y gyidj; je;jJ. ,g;nghOJ> ,];yhj;jpd; ghy; jq;fis kPz;Lk; ,izj;Jf; nfhs;sr; rk;kjpj;j mtHfs;>  ‘ehq;fs; ,];yhj;jpw;Fs; te;J tpl;Nlhk; vd;gij Jiy`h mwpe;J nfhz;lhy;> vq;fisAk; vq;fsJ kidtp kf;fisAk; njhe;juT nra;a Muk;gpj;J tpLthd;. vdNt> vq;fsJ kidtp kf;fis ghJfhg;ghf mtdplk; ,Ue;J kPl;Lf; nfhs;tjw;F rw;W vq;fSf;F mtfhrk; mspf;f Ntz;Lk;’ vd;W mtHfs; Ntz;bf; nfhz;lhHfs;.  ,tHfsJ ,e;j Ntz;LNfhis mjP (uyp) mtHfs; jsgjp fhypj; gpd; tyPj; (uyp) mtHfsplk; njhptpf;fNt> mtUk; mjw;Fr; rk;kjpj;J %d;W ehl;fs; mtfhrj;ij toq;fp tpLfpd;whHfs;. gdP jaP Fyj;jtHfs;> thf;fspj;jJ Nghy jq;fsJ FLk;gj;jtHfisg; ghJfhg;ghd ,lj;jpw;Ff; nfhz;L nrd;wjd; gpd;G> jq;fis kPz;Lk; ,];yhj;jpw;Fs; ,izj;Jf; nfhz;lhHfs;. ,uj;jk; vJTk; rpe;jhky;> ,g;nghOJ K];ypk;fs; gdP jaP Fyj;jtHfSf;F vjpuhd NghH eltbf;ifapy; ntw;wp ngw;whHfs;.  ,g;nghOJ> fhypj; gpd; tyPj; (uyp) mtHfs; jdJ gilia gdP [jPyh vd;w Fyj;ij Nehf;fpj; jpUg;gpdhHfs;. ,g;nghOJ fhyPj; gpd; tyPj; (uyp) mtHfsJ gilapy;> Mapuk; gdP jaP Fyj;ijr; NrHe;j Fjpiu tPuHfs; ,lk; ngw;wpUe;jhHfs;. gilnaLg;Gf;F Kd;G> ,tHfsplKk; gdP jaP Fyj;jtHfsplk; Ngrpg; ghHj;jJ Nghd;W Ngrpg; ghHj;J tpLtJ vd;Wk;> xU gwitapd; ,uz;L ,wf;iffs; Nghd;wtHfs;> gdP jaP Fyj;jtHfSk;> gdP [jPyh Fyj;jtHfSk; vd;W fhypj; gpd; tyPj; (uyp) mtHfSf;F tpsf;fk; nfhLj;j mjP (uyp) mtHfs;> rkhjhdj; J}J nrd;whHfs;. gdP jaP iag; NghyNt> gdP [jPyh Fyj;jtHfSk; jq;fis ,];yhj;jpw;Fs; kPz;Lk; ,izj;Jf; nfhz;lhHfs;.  Jiy`h vd;w ngha;aDf;F vjpuhfj; Jtf;fg;gl;l ,e;jg; Nghhpy;> mjP gpd; fhjpk; (uyp) mtHfspd; rhJHaj;jhy;> kpfg; nghpa ntw;wpia fhypj; gpd; tyPj; (uyp) mtHfs; ngw;whHfs;. ,e;j ntw;wpia mLj;J> Jiy`h jdJ ,Ug;gplj;ij tpl;L tpl;L> rphpahit Nehf;fp Xb tpl;lhd;. gpd; mq;fpUe;jgb> ,];yhj;ij Vw;Wf; nfhz;L tpl;lhH.  xU Kiw Jiy`h kf;fhtpw;F `[; nra;Ak; epkpj;jk; te;j nghOJ> xUtH mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfsplk; Jiy`h te;jpUg;gjhff; $wpa nghOJ> ,g;nghOJ Jiy`h xU K];ypk;> mtuJ eltbf;if gw;wp ve;j tpj Nfs;tpAk; fpilahJ’ vd;W gjpy; $wp tpl;lhHfs;. ckH (uyp) mtHfspd; fhyj;jpy;> ckH (uyp) mtHfsplk; te;J igmj; nra;J nfhz;lhH Jiy`h mtHfs;.  Ki]ykh vd;w ngha;ad;  ngha;j;J}jHfis Kwpabg;gjw;fhf Gwg;gl;l ,];yhkpag; gilfs; kpfTk; fLikahdnjhU Nghuhl;lj;jpw;F Kfk; nfhLf;f Ntz;bajpUe;jJ. ve;jg; NghUk; kpfTk; vspjhf ,Uf;ftpy;iy. mjpYk; gD} `dP/gh Nfhj;jpuj;ijr; NrHe;jtDk;> e[;Jg; gpuNjrj;jpd; akhkhg; gFjpapd; Ki]ykh tpid vjpHj;J K];ypk;fs; njhLj;j NghuhdJ kw;w NghHfis tplTk; kpff; fLikahd Nghuhf ,Ue;jJ. K];ypk;fs; fLikahd Kiwapy; miof;fopf;fg;gl;lhHfs;. mtd;> ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfSila J}Jj;Jtj;jpy; jdf;Fk; gq;F ,Ug;gjhf thjpl;lhd;.  akhkhg; gFjp kf;fSf;F ,];yhj;jpd; J}ij njspthf vLj;Jiuf;f vLf;fg;gl;l Kaw;rpfisAk; ,e;j Ki]ykh jdJ thjj;jpwikapdhy; Kwpabj;jhd;. NkYk;> njhOifff;fhf miof;fg;gLk; mjhdpYk; ,td; khw;wk; nra;jhd;. ,d;Dk; kJghdj;ijAk;> tpgr;rhuj;ijAk; MFkhditfshf mwptpj;jhd;. ,jd; fhuzkhf> ftug;gl;l kf;fs;> ,e;j topNflidg; gpd;gw;w Muk;gpj;jhHfs;> ,d;Dk; ,t;thW gpd;gw;WgtHfspd; vz;zpf;if ehSf;F ehs; tsHe;J nfhz;Nl nrd;wJ. me;jg; gFjpnaq;Fk; ,tidg; gpugyg;gLj;jpaJ. ,d;Dk; ,td; ngz; J}Jtuhfj; jd;idg; gpufldg;gLj;jpf; nfhz;l r[hit kze;J nfhz;l gpd;> jd;Dila J}Jj;Jtk; Kd;idf; fhl;bYk; tYtile;jpUg;gjhfTk; ,td; $w Muk;gpj;J tpl;lhd;.  vdNt> Kjypy; mDg;gp itf;fg;gl;l miog;Gf;F ve;jtpj gyDk; ,y;yhj fhuzj;jhy;> ,g;nghOJ Nghiuj; Jtf;f Ntz;ba fl;lhak; K];ypk;fSf;F Vw;gl;lJ. vdNt> ,tid vjpHj;Jg; NghH Ghpa Kjypy; ,f;hpkh (uyp) mtHfisAk;> mtHfis mLj;J \{u`;gpy; gpd; `];dh (uyp) mtHfsJ jiyikapYk; gilfs; mDg;gg;gl;ld. Mdhy;> ,e;j ,U gilfisAk; Ki]ykh Njhw;fbj;jhd;.  ,g;nghOJ> fyPgh mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfs;> fhypj; gpd; tyPj; (uyp) mtHfsJ jiyikapy; xU giliaj; jahH nra;J> Ki]ykhit vjpHj;Jg; NghH Ghpa mDg;gp itj;jhHfs;. fhypj; gpd; tyPj; (uyp) mtHfs;> rw;W Kd; jhd; Jiy`h vd;w ngha;aidj; Njhw;fbj;J te;jpUe;jhHfs;. ,d;Dk; jhgpj; gpd; if]; (uyp) mtHfsJ jiyikapy; md;]hHfisAk;> i]j; gpd; fj;jhg; (uyp) mtHfsJ jiyikapy; K`h[pHfisAk; fhypj; gpd; tyPj; (uyp) mtHfsJ gilfSld; NrHe;J nfhs;Sk;gb fyPgh mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfs; mDg;gp itj;jhHfs;. fhypj; gpd; tyPj; (uyp) mtHfs; gil elj;jp tUfpd;whHfs; vd;gjidf; Nfs;tpg;gl;l Ki]ykh jdJ gilfis NkYk; mjpfhpj;jNjhL> ,g;nghOJ 40 Mapuk; gil tPuHfSld; K];ypk;fis vjpHg;gjw;fhfj; jdJ giliaj; jahuhf;fp> me;jg; gilfis mf;ugh vd;w ,lj;jpy; epiynfhs;s itj;jhd;.  ,g;nghOJ> ,uz;L gilfSk; NeUf;F NeH NkhJtjw;fhfj; jahuhfp tpl;ld. ,g;nghOJ Ki]ykhtpd; gilg;gphptpy; ,Ue;j e`hH vd;gtd; Kd; te;J> jd;id vjpHf;Fk; JzpT K];ypk;fspy; vtUf;Fk; cz;lh? vd;W fH[pj;J epd;whd;.  mtdJ rthiy ckH (uyp) mtHfspd; jk;gpahd i]j; gpd; fj;jhg; (uyp) mtHfs; Vw;Wf; nfhz;L mtDld; NkhjpdhHfs;. xNu ths; tPr;rpy; mtdJ jiyiaj; jiuapy; cUl;b tpl;lhHfs; i]j; gpd; fj;jhg; (uyp) mtHfs;. ,e;j NeUf;F NeH Aj;jk; Kbe;jTld;> Aj;jk; Muk;gkhfpaJ.  Muk;gj;jpy;> Ki]ykhtpd; gilfis vjpHf;f ,ayhj K];ypk;fs; gpd;thq;fpdhHfs;> ,d;Dk; rpwpJ Neuq; fopj;J K];ypk;fs; fiye;J XlTk; Muk;gpj;jhHfs;. ,jidg; gad;gLj;jpf; nfhz;l Ki]ykh> fhypj; gpd; tyPj; (uyp) mtHfsJ $lhuk; tiuf;Fk; K];ypk; gilfis Juj;jpf; nfhz;L te;J tpl;lhd;. Vd;...?! fhypj; gpd; tyPj; (uyp) mtHfs; $l gpd;thq;f Ntz;ba epHg;ge;jj;jpw;Fs;shdhHfs;.  mg;nghOJ> $lhuj;jpy; fhypj; gpd; tyPj; (uyp) ,y;iy> mtHfsJ kidtp ck;K jkPk; (uyp) mtHfs; kl;Lk; jhd; ,Ue;jhHfs;. mq;Nf fhtYf;F K[hM vd;w ifjp epd;W nfhz;bUe;jhH.  ,e;j epiyapy;> fhypj; gpd; tyPj; (uyp) mtHfspd; kidtpahd ck;K jkPk; (uyp) mtHfisf; nfhiy nra;Ak; Nehf;fj;Jld; Ki]ykhtpd; Ml;fs; $lhuj;jpy; Eioe;jhHfs;. ,jidf; fz;l> ifjp K[hM mtHfisj; jLj;jp epWj;jpaNjhL>  me;jg; ngz;kzpNah Rje;jpukhd ngz;..!  NghAk; NghAk; xU ngz;izah ePq;fs; nfhy;yg; Nghfpd;wPHfs;..!  mNjh.. ghUq;fs;. mtHfsJ Mz;fs; epw;fpd;whHfs;..! mtHfis vjpHj;Jg; NghhpLq;fs;..! vd;wJld;> ck;K jkPk; (uyp) mtHfis tpl;L tpl;L> Ki]ykhtpd; Ml;fs; me;jf; $lhuj;ij tpl;Lk; mfd;W tpLfpd;whHfs;. me;j ,lj;ij tpl;Lk; mfYk; nghOJ> $lhj;ijg; gpizj;jpUe;j fapWfis ntl;b> mWj;njwpe;J tpl;Lr; nry;fpd;whHfs;.  (K]hM mtHfs; fhypj; gpd; tyPj; (uyp) mtHfshy; rpiw gpbf;fg;gl;l ifjpahf ,Ug;gpDk;> me;jf; $lhuj;ij tpl;L tpl;L fhypj; gpd; tyPj; (uyp) mtHfs; fpsk;Gk; nghOJ> mjd; ghJfhg;Gg; nghWg;ig K[hM tplk; fhypj; gpd; tyPj; (uyp) mtHfs; xg;gilj;J tpl;Lr; nrd;whHfs;. fhypj; gpd; tyPj; (uyp) mtHfspd; elj;ij fhuzkhfTk;> K[hM itf; nfsutkhf elj;jpajd; fhuzkhfTk; ftug;gl;l K[hM mjw;Fg; gpujaPlhf> fhypj; gpd; tyPj; (uyp) mtHfspd; kidtpiaf; fhg;ghw;w kpfTk; rhJHakhd Kiwapy; Ki]ykhtpd; Ml;fisr; rkhspj;J> mjd; %yk; ck;K jkPk; (uyp) mtHfisf; fhg;ghw;wpdhH vd;gJ Fwpg;gplj;jf;fJ).  mirf;f Kbahj ,];yhj;jpd; ,iwek;gpf;ifahdJ> rw;W Neuj;jpy; Njhw;W tpl;Nlhk; ek;khy; Ki]ykhit vjpHj;J epw;f KbahJ vd;W rpjwp Xba K];ypk;fis> vtH mire;jhYk;> mirahj cs;sj;Jf;Fr; nrhe;jf;fhuuhd jiyikj; jsgjp> epiyikapd; tpghPjj;jpidg; Ghpe;J nfhz;L fd Neuj;jpy;> kPz;Lk; Rjhhpj;Jf; nfhz;L> rpjwp Xba K];ypk;fis kPz;Lk; xUq;fpizj;J> mtHfis fsj;jpy; epw;f itj;Jg; Nghuhl itj;j epfo;thdJ> ,d;Wk; tuyhw;Wg; gf;fq;fspy; rhjidahfg; gjpT nra;ag;gl;bUf;fpd;wJ.  xUtH gpd; xUtuhf jhq;fs; te;j Nehf;fk; epiwNtw xUtH gpd; xUtuhf> jq;fis mw;gzpj;Jf; nfhz;bUe;jhHfs; K];ypk; tPuHfs;.  Xbf; nfhz;bUe;j NjhoHfisg; ghHj;J jhgpj; gpd; if]; (uyp) mtHfs; $tpdhHfs;..!  vd;dUikj; NjhoHfNs..!  ,d;W ePq;fs; kpf NkhrkhdnjhU gof;fj;ij Vw;gLj;jpf; nfhz;L tpl;BHfNs..!  ah my;yh`;..!  ,e;j akhkh kf;fs; tzq;Fgtw;iw tpl;Lk;> (Xbf; nfhz;bUf;fpd;whHfNs) ,e;j K];ypk;fspd; nray;fis tpl;Lk; ehd; xJq;fpf; nfhz;Nld;.  ,Njh ..! ,q;Nf ghUq;fs;.. NjhoHfNs..!  ,t;thW jhd; jhf;f Ntz;Lk; vd;W $wpf; nfhz;Nl vjphpia Nehf;fp tpiue;jhHfs; jhgpj; gpd; if]; (uyp) mtHfs;. vjphpfspy; xUtidj; jhgpj; if]; (uyp) mtHfs; jhf;fpa nghOJ> mtd; nfhLj;j vjpHj; jhf;Fjypd; fhuzkhf> jhgpj; gpd; if]; (uyp) mtHfs; njhil Jz;bf;fg;gl;lJ. kpfTk; Jzpr;ryhdnjhU K];ypk; tPuH xUtH> Jz;bf;fg;gl;l njhilia vLj;J vjphpapd; gf;fk; tPrpdhHfs;> me;jj; njhil vtd; kPJ gl;lNjh mtd; mf;fzNk capiu tpl;lhd;. jhgpj; gpd; if]; (uyp) mtHfSk;> capHj;jpahf Mfp tpl;lhHfs;.  ,Ug;gpDk;> K];ypk;fs; ,d;Dk; jq;fsJ $lhj;ij tpl;Lk; ntF J}uk; tpul;lg;gl;l epiyapy; ,Ue;jhHfs;. ,e;j epiyapy; K];ypk;fisg; ghHj;J> i]j; gpd; fj;jhg; (uyp) mtHfs; $wpdhHfs;..!  (Xbf; nfhz;bUe;j K];ypk;fisj; jLj;j epWj;jpa) mtH $wpdhH> ,e;jf; $lhuk; fhypahdjd; gpd; ePq;fs; vq;F jhd; Nghf KbAk;?  ,iwtd; kPJ rj;jpakhf..!  vjphpiaj; Juj;jp mbj;J ntw;wp thif #Lk; tiuapYk;> my;yJ ,iwtdplk; vd;id xg;gilf;Fk; tiuapYk;> ,jw;F Nky; ehd; xU thHj;ij Ngr khl;Nld;. mjd; fhuzkhf ehd; mtdplk; kd;dpg;igg; ngw;Wf; nfhs;s KbAk;.  ,jidf; $wpf; nfhz;Nl vjphpia Nehf;fpg; gha;e;j i]j; gpd; fj;jhg; (uyp) mtHfs;> mtHfsJ ifapy; this Ve;jpf; nfhz;bUe;j epiyapNyNa ,iwab NrHe;jhHfs;.  mtUf;Fg; gpd; mG+ `{ijgh (uyp) mtHfs;> ,t;thW $wpf; nfhz;Nl vjphpapd; kPJ gha;e;jHfs;.  X..! vd;dUikf; FHMdpa kf;fNs..!  cq;fsJ nray;fspd; %yk; FHMid moFgLj;Jq;fs;..!  ,g;nghOJ mG+ `{ijgh (uyp) mtHfSk; nfhy;yg;gl;lhHfs;.  i]j; gpd; fj;jhg; (uyp) mtHfSk; nfhy;yg;gl;l gpd;> guhM gpd; khypf; (uyp) (,tH ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfspd; cjtpahsuhd md]; (uyp) mtHfspd; rNfhjuuthH) mtHfs; Kd; te;jhHfs;. ,thplk; xUtpjkhd gof;fk; ,Ue;jJ. mjhtJ> NghUf;Ff; fpsk;G Kd; mjd; cj;Ntfj;jhy;> ,tuJ cly; FYq;f Muk;gpj;J tpLk;> ve;jsTf;nfdpy; gpwH ,tiug; gpbj;J epWj;Jk; msTf;F cly; FYq;f Muk;gpj;J tpLk;. ,g;nghOJ> K];ypk;fs; Njhy;tpiar; re;jpf;ff; $ba epiyapy; ,Ue;J nfhz;bUg;gij epidj;Jk;> mLj;J ehk; fsj;jpy; kpfTk; cj;Ntfj;Jld; ,wq;f Ntz;ba #o;epiy te;jpUg;gijapl;Lk;> mtuJ cly; FYq;f Muk;gpj;jJ. me;j epiyapNyNa> jdJ NjhoHfisg; ghHj;Jf; $tp miof;f Muk;gpj;jhH.  vd;dUik K];ypk;fNs..!  ePq;fs; vq;F nry;fpd;wPHfs;?  ,q;Nf ghUq;fs;..!  cq;fsJ rNfhjud; guhM gpd; khypf;..! epd;W nfhz;bUf;fpd;Nwd;.  vd;dplk; tpiue;J thUq;fs;..!  guhM gpd; khypf; (uyp) mtHfs; $tpaioj;jjd; jhf;fk;> czHT nfhz;l rpy K];ypk; tPuHfs; guhM it Nehf;fp> jq;fsJ mw;gzk; nra;Ak; Nehf;fpy; jpuz;L te;jhHfs;. te;j Ntfj;jpNyNa vjphpAld; fsk; GFe;J Nghuhl Muk;gpj;jhHfs;.  ,e;jg; GJtpj jhf;Fjiy vjpHghuhj vjphpfshy;> ,e;jf; FOtpdiuj; jhf;Fg; gpbf;f ,ayhky; gpd;thq;f Muk;gpj;j vjphpfs;> Ki]ykhtpd; jPtpu Mjuthsdhd K`f;fk; gpd; my; J/igy; vd;gtd; $lhukbj;jpUe;j ,lk; tiu te;J tpl;lhHfs;. gpd;thq;fp Xba vjphpfs; jq;fsJ Ml;fisg; ghHj;jJk; K];ypk;fisj; jhf;Ftjw;fhfj; jq;fsJ NjhoHfisf; $tp miof;f Muk;gpj;jhHfs;. ,e;j epiyapy; mg;JH u`;khd; gpd; mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfs; va;jnjhU mk;G my; J/igy; d; fOj;jpy; nrhWfpaJ. me;j epiyapNyNa mtd; ,we;J jiuapy; rhpe;jhd;.  K];ypk;fspd; ,e;j Kd;Ndw;wk; GJtpjj; njk;ig K];ypk;fSf;F mspj;jJ. ,jd; fhuzkhf mtHfs; vjphpfis `jPfh vd;w ,lk; tiu gpd;thq;fr; nra;jhHfs;. ,e;j ,lj;jpy; Ki]ykh ghJfhg;ghdnjhU Nfhl;ilapy; Eioe;J nfhz;L> jd;idg; ghJfhj;Jf; nfhs;s Muk;gpj;jhd;. mtidj; njhlHe;J mtdJ Ml;fSk; me;j Nfhl;ilf;Fs; Eioe;J nfhz;L> Nfhl;ilf; fjitj; jhopl;Lf; nfhz;lhHfs;.  ,g;nghOJ> guhM gpd; khypf; (uyp) mtHfs; jdJ NjhoHfis mioj;J> NjhoHfNs..! ,e;j jhoplg;gl;l Nfhl;il kjpy;fisAk; jhz;b> Nfhl;ilf;Fs; vd;idj; J}f;fp vwpAq;fs; vd;W Nfl;Lf; nfhz;lhH. mq;fpUe;j NjhoHfs; ,e;j Mgj;jhd nraypy; ,wq;f kdkpy;yhky; epd;W nfhz;bUe;jhHfs;. Mdhy;> guhM gpd; khypf; (uyp) mtHfs; jdJ NjhoHfis tw;GWj;jp> jd;id Nfhl;ilf;Fs; J}f;fp vwpAkhW Ntz;bf; nfhz;lhH.  gpd;> Nfhl;ilr; Rthpd; kPNjwp Nfhl;ilf;Fs; Fjpj;j guhM gpd; khypf; (uyp) mtHfs;> NeNu thapw; fjtUNf nrd;W thapw; fjit K];ypk;fs; Eiotjw;fhfj; jpwe;J tpl;lhH. Nfhl;ilf; fjT jpwe;jTld;> cs;Ns Eioe;j K];ypk; tPuHfs; vjphpfisj;jhf;f Muk;gpj;jhHfs;. Mdhy;> vjphpfSk; risf;fhky; Nghhpl;lhHfs;> Ki]ykh jdJ ,lj;ij tpl;Lk; mfytpy;iy> tpl;Lf; nfhLf;fhJ Nghhpl Muk;gpj;jhd;.  ,g;nghOJ> fhypj; gpd; tyPj; (uyp) mtHfs; jdJ Aj;j je;jpuj;ij khw;wp mikf;f Muk;gpj;jhHfs;. xt;nthU Nfhj;jpuj;jhiuAk; mioj;J> mtutH me;j Nfhj;jpuj;Jj; jiytUf;Ff; fPo; NghhpLkhW> jdJ NjhoHfisf; Nfl;Lf; nfhz;lhH. ,jd; %yk; ahH gytPdkhf ,Uf;fpd;whHfs; vd;gJ njhpe;J tpLk;.  ,g;nghOJ> xt;nthU Nfhj;jpuj;jhUk; jq;fsJ jpwikiaAk;> jq;fsJ KOg;gyj;ijAk; gpuNahfpj;Jj; jq;fsJ mzpf;F nfsutk; NrHf;f Ntz;Lk;> gytPdkhd epiyapy; ehk; ,Ue;J tplf; $lhJ> ekf;F xg;ghf ahUk; ,y;iy' vd;W nrhy;Yk; msTf;F Nghhpl Ntz;Lk; vd;w cj;Ntfk; gpwf;fNt> Kd;idf;fhl;bYk; midtUk; kpfTk; cj;Ntfj;Jld; Nghhpl Muk;gpj;jhHfs;.  K`h[pHfs; gf;fKk;> md;]hhpfs; gf;fKk; kpfTk; mjpfkhd ,og;Gfs; Vw;gl;ld. ,Ug;gpDk;> ,d;Dk; Ki]ykh jdJ gpbia rw;Wk; jsHj;jhky; Nghhpl;Lf; nfhz;bUe;jhd;. Ki]ykh nfhy;yg;glhjJ tiuf;Fk; ,e;jg; NghH epw;fhJ vd;gij fhypj; gpd; tyPj; (uyp) mtHfs; czu Muk;gpj;jhHfs;. ,g;nghOJ> fhypj; gpd; tyPj; (uyp) mtHfs; Kd;te;J> jdp egH Aj;jj;jpw;Fj; jahuh? vd;id vjpHf;Fk; rf;jp cq;fspy; vtUf;NfDk; cz;lh? vd;W $tp miof;f Muk;gpj;jhH. mtuJ miw$tiy Vw;W Kd;te;j gyH mtuJ thSf;F ,iuahfp capiu kha;j;Jf; nfhz;ldH. ,t;thwhf>Kd;Ndwpf; nfhz;bUe;j fhypj; gpd; tyPj; (uyp) mtHfs;> ,Wjpahf Ki]ykh ,Uf;fpd;w ,lj;jpdUNf te;J tpl;lhH. mtdplk; Ngr;Rf; nfhLj;Jf; nfhz;Nl> mtd; vjpHghuhj tifapy; mjpubj; jhf;Fjy; xd;iw elj;jpa fhypj; gpd; tyPj; (uyp) mtHfs;> me;j mjpubj; jhf;Fjypd; fhuzkhf epiyFiye;jhd; Ki]ykh.  gpd; jdJ NjhoHfisg; ghHj;J> fhypj; gpd; tyPj; (uyp) mtHfs; $wpdhHfs;. NjhoHfNs..! ePq;fs; ijhpaj;ij ,of;f Ntz;lhk;. cWjpahf epd;W ePq;fs; jhf;fpdPHfs; vd;why;> mjidr; rkhspf;Fk; rf;jp mtHfSf;Ff; fpilahJ> vjphpiar; Rygkhf tPo;j;jp tplyhk; vd;W MHt%l;bdhH.  xU jhf;FjiyNa rkhspf;f Kbahky; epiyFiye;J tpl;lhd;. xU jhf;FjiyNa> jiytuhy; jhf;Fg;gpbf;f Kbatpy;iyNa vd;W $wpf; nfhz;L> Ki]ykhtpd; Ml;fs; ,g;nghOJ fiye;J Xl Muk;gpj;jhHfs;. ,e;j ,f;fl;lhd #o;epiyapYk; Ki]ykhtpd; MjuthsHfs; Nfl;lhHfs;>  Ki]ykhNt..  cdf;F mUsg;gl;bUg;gjhf thjpl;lhNa> me;j Ntj thf;FWjpfs; vd;dthapw;W ,g;nghOJ?  Ki]ykh gjpy; $wpdhd; :  'vjidg; ghJfhg;gjw;fhf ePq;fs; mzp jpuz;bUf;fpd;wPHfNsh> me;j cq;fsJ fz;zpaj;ijg; ghJfhj;Jf; nfhs;Sq;fs;'.  ,e;j thHj;ijfis mtd; KOtJkhfr; nrhy;yp Kbj;jpUf;ftpy;iy>  `k;]h (uyp) mtHfisf; nfhd;w mNj t`;]p (uyp) mtHfs;> jhd; ,];yhj;jpw;F Kd;dpUe;j nghOJ `k;]h (uyp) mtHfisf; nfhd;wjid <L nra;Ak; nghUl;L> jd; ifapypUe;j Nty; fk;ig Ki]ykhit Nehf;fp tPrpdhH. mjid rkhspf;f ,ayhj Ki]ykh fPNo tPo;e;j nghOJ> md;]hhpfspy; cs;s ,isQnuhUtH> mtdJ fOj;ij ntl;b rha;j;jhH.  mgPrPdpah mbikahd t`;]p (uyp) mtHfspd; fuq;fshy;> Ki]ykh nfhy;yg;gl;L tpl;lhd; vd;w nra;jp fhl;Lj; jP Nghy NghHf;fsj;jpy; gut Muk;gpj;jJ. ,e;jr; nra;jpiaf; Nfs;tpg;gl;l Ki]ykhtpd; Ml;fs; ehyh gf;fKk; rpjwp Xl Muk;gpj;jhHfs;. ,j;Jld;> K];ypk; gil Ki]ykhtpw;F vjpuhd Nghhpy; kpfg; ngUk; ntw;wpiag; ngw;wJ.  ,e;jg; Nghhpy; 10 Mapuj;jpw;Fk; mjpfkhd vjphpfs; nfhy;yg;gl;lhHfs; vd;W jghp mtHfs; Fwpg;gpLfpd;whHfs;. ,jd; fhuzkhf> ,e;jg; gFjpia 'kuzg; G+q;fh' vd;wiof;fg;gLtJz;L.  ,g;nghOJ> fhypj; gpd; tyPj; (uyp) mtHfs;> Ki]ykhtpd; cliy K[hM mtHfspd; JizAld; milahsk; fz;L nfhz;lhHfs;. ,e;jg; Nghhpy; K`h[pHfSk;> md;]hhpfSkhf 300 NgHfSk;> ,d;Dk; mtHfsy;yhj kw;w gFjpfspy; ,Ue;J te;J fye;J nfhz;l K];ypk;fs; 300 NgHfSk;> capHj;jpahfpfshdhHfs;.  ntw;wpia fyPgh mtHfSf;F mwptpf;F Kfkhf> gD} `dP/gh Nfhj;jpuj;ijr; NrHe;j xUtiuNa jdJ gpujpepjpahf fhypj; gpd; tyPj; (uyp) mtHfs; mDg;gp itj;jhHfs;.  jd;dplk; te;j gD} `dP/gh Nfhj;jpuj;ijr; NrHe;j me;jg; gpujpepjpaplk;> ghtr;RikfSld; cq;fsJ Nfhj;jpuj;jhhpd; capHfs; gpLq;fg;gl;lJ Fwpj;J ehd; tUj;jkilfpd;Nwd;> mtHfs; ele;J nfhz;l tpjk; kpfTk; fPo;j;jukhdJ vd;W mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfs; $wpdhHfs;.  ePq;fs; Nfs;tpg;gl;lJk;> nrhy;tJk; midj;Jk; cz;ikNa vd;W me;jg; gpujpepjpahdtH> mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfsplk; $wpdhH.  Ki]ykhtpDila Nghjidfs; jhd; vd;d? rw;W $Wq;fs; ghHg;Nghk; vd;whHfs;.  ,Nj mjDila efy; vd;dplkpUf;fpd;wJ vd;W $wpa mtH fyP/gh mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfsJ Kd;dpiyapy; mjid thrpj;Jf; fhz;gpf;f Muk;gpj;jhH :  “X.. jtisNa..! ,J NtjkhFk;. Fbg;gtiuj; jLf;fhjPHfs;> jz;zPiu mRj;jkhf;fhjPHfs;. ,e;j cyfj;jpd; ghjp ekf;FhpaJ> kw;w ghjp Fiw\pfSf;FhpaJ. Mdhy; Fiw\pfs; kpfTk; nfh^ukhdtHfs;''.  ,jidf; Nfl;l mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfs; ,iwtidg; Gfo;e;jtHfshf> cq;fs; ,uf;fg;gLtijj; jtpu NtW topapy;iy vd;W $wpa mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfs;> ,J jhd; cq;fsJ Ntj trdq;fsh? ,jpy; ve;j nja;tPfj; jd;ikAk; ,y;iyNa..! ,t;thwpUf;Fk; nghOJ> vJ jhd; rj;jpaj;jpypUe;J cq;fisg; ghij khw;wpr; nrd;wJ? jghp> 3k; ghfk;> gf;.254.  RUq;fr; nrhd;dhy;> ngha;j;J}jHfSf;F vjpuhf vLf;fg;gl;l eltbf;iffspy; mq;Fk; ,q;Fkhf rpy epfo;Tfspy; K];ypk;fs; ijhpak; ,oe;J gpd;thq;fpdhYk;> mj;jifa re;jHg;gq;fis mLj;J kPz;Lk; mtHfs; Rjhhpj;Jf; nfhz;L Nghhpl;lhHfs;> ngha;j;J}jHfis NtuWj;jhHfs;. `p[;hp 11 Mk; Mz;by;> ngha;j;J}jHfs; NtuWf;fg;gl;l nra;jp mLj;jLj;j gFjpfSf;Fk; gut Muk;gpj;jJ> FWfpa 9 khj fhy mtfhrj;jpy;> kjPdh tpypUe;J g`;iud; tiuf;Fk; kw;Wk; mk;khd; Mfpa gFjpfSk; ,g;nghOJ K];ypk;fspd; KOf; fl;Lg;ghl;bd; fPo; nfhz;L tug;gl;lJ.  <uhf; kPjhd gilnaLg;G  ngha;j;J}jHfis xU topahf mlf;fp tpl;ljd; gpd;G> ,g;nghOJ fyPgh mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfs;> <uhf;fpd; jdJ ftdj;ijj; jpir jpUg;gpdhHfs;. ,];yhj;jpd; Muk;g fhyj;jpy; kpfg; ngUk; vjphpfshf tpsq;fpa ig]he;jpak; kw;Wk; ngH]pag; gilfs; K];ypk;fspd; Ml;rpg; gpuNjrj;jpw;F mjpfkhd mr;RWj;jy;fisj; je;J nfhz;bUe;jd. gy;NtW mur mYty;fSf;F ,ilNaAk; fyPgh mtHfs; vt;tsT J}uk; ,e;j <uhf; tptfhuj;jpd; kPJ kpFe;j ftdk; nrYj;jp te;jhHfs; vd;gijf; fPo;f;fz;l rk;gtj;jpd; %yk; mwpe;J nfhs;s KbAk;.  xUehs; xU egpj;NjhoH jdJ Fyj;jtHfspy; rpyiug; gw;wpa gpur;idia tpthjpg;gjw;fhf mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfsplk; te;jhH. ,e;j tptfhuj;ijf; Nfl;L mjpy; fyPgh mtHfspd; ,Wjp Kbit vjpHghHj;jpUe;j mtiu Nehf;fp> '',];yhj;ijAk;> mjidg; gpd;gw;wpf; nfhz;bUf;fpd;w K];ypk;fisAk; mopj;njhopg;gjw;fhd re;jHg;gj;ij vjpHNehf;fp ,Uf;Fk;> ,uz;L vjphpfisg; gw;wp ehd; ,q;F rpe;jpj;Jf; nfhz;bUf;Fk; nghOJ> ,e;j mw;gg; gpur;idiaf; nfhz;L te;J> vdJ ftdj;ijj; jpir jpUg;gg; ghHf;fpd;wPHfNs.. ,J epahakh?"" vd;W $wpdhHfs;.  `p[;hp 6 Mk; Mz;bd; nghOJ ,];yhj;jpid Vw;Wf; nfhs;SkhW gy;NtW ehl;L murHfSf;F miog;G kly;fis ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfs; mDg;gp itj;jhHfs;. mt;thwhdnjhU kliy Ve;jpf; nfhz;L ngH]pahtpd; kd;dH F\;& gHNt]; mtHfisr; re;jpj;J toq;Ftjw;fhf> mg;Jy;yh gpd; `{ijgh (uyp) vd;w NjhoH nrd;whH. me;j klypy; ,t;thW vOjg;gl;bUe;jJ :  mstw;w mUshsDk; epfuw;w md;GilNahDkhfpa my;yh`;tpd; jpUg;ngauhy; Muk;gk; nra;fpd;Nwd;. ngH]pahtpd; kd;duhd fp];uh mtHfSf;F my;yh`;tpd; J}juhd K`k;kj; mtHfs; vOjpf; nfhs;Sk; kly;. my;yh`;itAk;> mtdJ J}jiuAk; ,d;Dk; NeHtopiag; gpd;gw;wp elg;gtHfSf;F ,iwtDila Mrp cz;lhtjhf! my;yh`;itj; jtpu tzf;fj;jpw;Fhpa ,iwtd; NtW ahUk; ,y;iy. mtDf;F ,iz Jiz VJk; ,y;iy> K`k;kj; mj;jifa ,iwtdpd; J}juhfTk;> mbikahfTk; ,Uf;fpd;whH. ehd; my;yh`;tpd; J}Jj;Jtj;ij cq;fSf;F njhptpj;J (,];yhj;jpd; ghy;) miog;G tpLf;fpd;Nwd;> (,j;jifa gzpf;fhfNt) KO cyf kf;fSf;Fk; J}juhf my;yh`; vd;id mDg;gp itj;Js;shd;. ,e;jg; G+kpapy; trpg;gtHfspd; cs;sq;fspy; ,iwtdJ mr;rj;ij Cl;lTk;> epuhfhpg;gpy; tho;fpd;w kf;fSf;F rj;jpaj;ij tpsq;fg;gLj;jTNk vd;id ,iwtd; J}juhf mDg;gp itj;Js;shd;. (vdNt) ,];yhj;ij Vw;Wf; nfhs;Sq;fs; kw;Wk; mjd; %yk; ePq;fs; rhe;jpiag; ngw;Wf; nfhs;tPHfs;. mjid epuhfhpg;gPHfs; vd;W nrhd;dhy;> neUg;ig tzq;fpa Fw;wj;jpw;fhf ePq;fs; nghWg;ghspahf (Fw;wk; Rkj;jg;gl;L Fw;wthspahf kWik ehspy;) Mf;fg;gLtPHfs;"".  ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfs; mDg;gpa ,e;j rj;jpa miog;G kliy ghHj;j khj;jpuj;jpy; mjidf; fpopj;njwpe;j kd;dH F\;&> akdpd; ftHduhf ,Ue;j gjhd; vd;gtUf;F xU kliy vOjpdhH. mjpy;> `p[h]; f;F ,uz;L Fjpiu tPuHfis mDg;gp> ,e;jf; fbjj;ij vOjp vdf;F mDg;gp itj;j kdpjiu vd;dplk; mDg;gp itf;Fk;gb cj;jutpl;bUe;jhH. kd;dH F\;& tpd; fbjj;ijg; ghHj;j akdpd; ftHdH gjhd;> ghG+ah vd;gtiuAk;> ngH\pa tPudhd fHfuh vd;gtiuAk; mDg;gp> mtHfsplk; xU kliyAk; ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfSf;F mDg;gp itj;jhH. me;jf; fbjj;jpy; ,e;jf; fbjj;ijf; nfhz;L tUk; J}jHfSld; nrd;W> kd;dH F\;& mtHfisr; nrd;W re;jpf;Fk;gbf; $wp njhptpj;jpUe;jhH. ,e;jj; J}jHfs; ,UtUk;> jhap/g; efH topahf kjPdhTf;F te;J nfhz;be;jhHfs;. ,tHfsJ tUifapd; Nehf;fk; KO mNugpahTf;Fk; ,g;nghOJ njspthfj; njhpe;jpUe;jJ. ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfspd; Kd; epd;W nfhz;bUe;j ghGah> kd;dHfspd; kd;duhd fp\;uh mtHfs;> cq;fis kd;duJ r%fj;jpw;F mioj;J tUk;gb akdpd; ftHdUf;F ,l;l cj;jutpd; Nghpy; ehq;fs; ,q;F te;Js;Nshk; vd;W $wpdhH. me;jf; fbjj;jpy;> Nkd;ikkpF vq;fsJ kd;duJ fl;lisia Vw;W ePq;fs; vdJ J}JtHfSld; kd;duJ mitf;F tUtPHfs; vd;W nrhd;dhy;> vq;fsJ kd;dH cq;fis muruhf Mf;Ftjw;F ghpe;Jiuf;f KbAkhf ,Uf;Fk; vd;gij tha;ikAld; njhptpj;Jf; nfhs;fpd;Nwd;. ,e;j ey;tha;g;ig gad;gLj;jpf; nfhs;stpy;iy vd;why;> akd; Njrj;J ,sturdhd ehd; cq;fisAk;> cq;fsJ ehl;ilAk; ,y;yhkyhf;fp tpLNtd; vd;gjidAk; ePq;fs; mwptPHfs; vd;Wk; me;jf; fbjj;jpy; vr;rhpf;fg;gl;bUe;jJ. ed;whf Kfr;rtuk; nra;J> ,d;Dk; kPiria nghpjhf tsHj;jpUe;j me;jj; J}JtHfspd; Nfhhpf;ifia Vw;Wf; nfhs;s ,ayhj epiyapy; mtHfis Nehf;fpg; ghHitia tPrpa ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfs;> ''ehd; cq;fs; kPJ ,uf;fg;gLfpd;Nwd;"" vd;W $wp tpl;L> ahUila cj;jutpd; Nghpy; cq;fsJ Kfq;fs; ,t;thW ntWikahf cs;sd vd;W Nfl;lhHfs;. ''vq;fsJ ,ul;rfuhd kd;dH fp\;uh"" vd;W mtHfsplk; gjpy; te;jJ. ,g;nghOJ ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfs;> ''kPiria kopj;Jf; nfhs;Sq;fs;> jhbia tsu tpLq;fs;"" vd;W mtHfisg; ghHj;Jf; $wp tpl;L> ,d;iwa nghOij ,q;NfNa ePq;fs; fopj;J tpl;L> ehis kPz;Lk; te;J vd;idg; ghUq;fs; vd;W $wp tpl;Lr; nrd;whHfs;.  kWehs; ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfis F\;Utpd; J}JtHfs; re;jpf;f te;j nghOJ> cq;fsJ kd;dhjp kd;dH mtuJ kfdhy; ,d;d ,utpy; nfhy;yg;gl;L tpl;lhH. nfhiyfhudhd cq;fsJ kd;ddplk; ePq;fs; nrd;W> vd;Dila ek;gpf;ifahd ,];yhKk;> vd;Dila mjpfhuKk; tpiutpy; cq;fsJ G+kpiaAk;> cyfj;jpd; filrp KidiaAk; mJ milAk; vd;W njhptpAq;fs; vd;W $wpdhHfs;. ,d;Dk;> ePq;fs; ,];yhj;ijj; jOtpdPHfs; vd;W nrhd;dhy;> cq;fsJ Ml;rpg; gpuNjrq;fSf;F cq;fisNa Ml;rpahsHfshf epakpg;Nghk; vd;Wk; mtHfsplk; njhptpAq;fs;. me;jj; J}JtHfs; ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfis tpl;Lk; gphpe;J nry;Yk; nghOJ> xU ,sturH xUtH md;gspg;ghf mspj;j jq;fj;jpdhyhd ,Lg;gpy; mzpaf; $ba thHg;gl;il xd;iw mtHfSf;F ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfs; ghprhf mspj;jhHfs;. ,d;Dk; ,tHfs; akdpd; ftHdiur; nrd;W re;jpj;j nghOJ> ele;j mj;jid tpguq;fisAk; njhptpj;jNjhL> ''cz;ikapy; mtH xU ,iwtdJ J}juhfNt ,Uf;ff; $Lk;"" vd;Wk; njhptpj;jhHfs;. mLj;j rpy ehl;fspy;> kd;dH gLnfhiyf;F Mshd nra;jp akid te;jile;jJ. mj;Jld;> mNugpahtpd; tptfhuj;jpy; ve;j tpjj;jpYk; jiyaPL nra;a Ntz;lhk; vd;Wk; akdpd; Ml;rpahsUf;F mwpTWj;jYk; te;jile;jJ. ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfs; ,wg;nga;tjw;F Kd;dH> gjhd; kw;Wk; akdpy; tho;e;j ngH]paHfs; midtUk; ,];yhj;ij Vw;Wf; nfhz;L tpl;;ldH vd;gJk; Fwpg;gplj;jf;fJ.  ngH]pahtpd; kd;dH F\;U mtHfs; gLnfhiy nra;ag;gl;ljd; gpd;G> Ml;rp mjpfhuj;ijg; gpbg;gjpy; Nghl;lh Nghl;b epytpaJ. ,jpy; 12 my;yJ 13 egHfs; Nghl;bapl;ljpy;> mtHfSs; ngz;fSk; ,Ue;jdH. ehnlq;Fk; murpay; ];jpuj;jd;ik epytpaJ. KjyhtJ fyP/gh mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfsJ fhyj;jpy;> <uhf; gpuNjrj;ij ngH]pahtpd; ftHdH n`H%]; mtHs; Mz;L nfhz;bUe;jhH. ,tH mNugpa kf;fs; kPJ jPuhj njhy;iyfisf; nfhLj;Jf; nfhz;LkpUe;jhH. vdNt>muGf;fSk; mtiu ntWj;jdH.  vdNt> mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfs; Ml;rpg; nghWg;gpid Vw;Wf; nfhz;ljd; gpd;G> <uhf; gFjpapy; thOk; K];ypk;fisg; ghJfhg;gjw;Fz;lhd Vw;ghLfisj; Jtq;f Muk;gpj;jhHfs;. ,Ug;gpDk;> ehnlq;Fk; fpsHe;njOe;jpUe;j ngha;j; J}JtHfis mlf;Ftjw;F mtH Kd;Dhpik nfhLj;jjd; fhuzkhf> <uhf; kPJ gilnaLg;G elj;Jtjw;Fz;lhd rhj;jpaf; $Wfs; Fiwthf ,Ue;jd.  ,e;j epiyapy;> kjdh (uyp) vd;w egpj;NjhoH> ,e;jg; gpur;idf;F Kw;Wg; Gs;sp itg;gjw;fhf Kd; te;jNjhly;yhky;> jdJ Fyj;jtHfSf;F jd;id mkPuhf epakpf;Fk;gl;rj;jpy;> vy;iyf; Nfhl;Lg; gFjpapy; ,Ue;J tUk; njhy;iyfSf;F vjpuhf jhd; Nghuhlj; jahuhf ,Ug;gjhfTk; fyPgh mtHfsplk; njhptpj;jhH. kjdh (uyp) mtHfspd; Nfhhpf;ifia Vw;Wf; nfhz;ljd; gpd;G> kjdh (uyp) mtHfs; <uhf; nrd;W NghH nra;jNjhly;yhky;> ngH]paHfspd; typik Mfpatw;iwf; fzpj;jNjhL> mtHfsJ njhe;juTfis rw;W kl;Lg;gLj;jpAk; itj;jpUe;jhH.  fhypj; gpd; tyPj;  ngH]pahitf; ifg;gw;wpajpy; fhypj; gpd; tyPj; (uyp) mtHfspd; gq;F kfj;jhdJ. ngha;j;J}jHfs; Kwpabf;fg;gl;ljd; gpd;G> mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfs; ngH]pahitf; ifg;gw;Wk; nghWg;ig fhypj; gpd; tyPj; (uyp) mtHfsplk; nfhLj;jNjhL> fhypj; gpd; tyPj; (uyp) mtHfspd; jiyikapy; 10 Mapuk; tPuHfisAk;> mjd; gpd; kjd;dh (uyp) mtHfspd; jiyikapy; 8 Mapuk; tPuHfisAk;> Mf nkhj;jk; 18 Mapuk; tPuHfNshL fsk; ,wq;fpdhHfs; fhypj; gpd; tyPj; (uyp) mtHfs;. (,e;j tuyhw;iw tphpthf mwpe;J nfhs;s ,izaj;jpy; cs;s fhypj; gpd; tyPj; (uyp) mtHfsJ tho;f;if tuyhw;iwg; ghHitaplTk;).  rphpah (`p[;hp 13)  ,e;j fhy fl;lj;jpy; rphpahthdJ NuhkHfspd; Ml;rpg; gpuNjrj;jpy; ,Ue;J te;jJ. <uhf;fpidg; NghyNt> Nuhkg; gpuNjrj;jpy; tho;e;J nfhz;bUe;j muGf; Fyj;jtHfSf;Fk; `p[h]py; tho;e;J nfhz;bUe;j muGf;fSf;Fk; njhlHGfs; gy ,Ue;J te;jd. kjPdhtpw;F K];ypk;fs; `p[;uj; nra;J te;j gpd;G A+jHfspd; vjpHg;Gf;fs;> K];ypk;fSf;F vjpuhf mjpfkhfpf; nfhz;Nl te;jd. ,e;j vjpHg;Gfs; kjPdhtpd; vy;iy kw;Wk; mjd; Rw;Wg; Gwq;fspy; tho;e;J te;j Fyj;jtHfisg; ghjpf;f Muk;gpj;jJ> Mq;fhq;Nf rpW rpW gpur;idfs; jiyJ}f;f Muk;gpj;jpUe;jd.  `p[;hp 8 k; Mz;by; ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfs; NuhkHfSf;F vjpuhf kpfg; nghpa gilnaLg;G xd;iw vLj;jhHfs;> mjw;F Kmj;jh NghH vd;W tuyhW rpwg;gpj;Jf; $Wfpd;wJ. ,e;jg; Nghhpy; kpfr; rpwpa K];ypk;fspd; gilahdJ> kpfg; ngUk; gilahd NuhkHfis vjpHj;Jf; fskpwq;fpaJ. NuhkHfspd; gilia `puhf;Fspa]; kd;dNd elj;jp te;jNjhL> mtdJ gilapy; muGf;fSk; ,Ue;jdH vd;gJ Fwpg;gplj;jf;fJ. ,e;jg; Nghhpy; [/gH ja;ahH (uyp) kw;Wk; i]j; gpd; `hhpjh (uyp) Mfpa ,UtUk; \`PJ vd;w tPuj;jpahfpfshdhHfs;. `p[;hp 9 Mk; Mz;L> ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfs; jhNd jiyikNaw;W 30 Mapuk; jdJ NjhoHfSld; jG+f; Nehf;fp gil vLj;Jr; nrd;whHfs;. NuhkHfis vjpHj;Jf; fskpwq;fpa ,e;jg; gilapd; njhlHr;rpahfj; jhd;> mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfs; Ml;rpg; nghWg;Ngw;w gpd; c]hkh (uyp) mtHfspd; jiyikNaw;f xU gilia> NuhkHfis vjpHj;Jg; NghhpLk; nghUl;L mDg;gp itj;jhHfs; vd;gJk;> ,e;jg; gilf;Fj; jiytuhf c]hkh (uyp) mtHfis epakpj;J tpl;ljd; gpd;dhs; jhd; ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfs; kuzkile;jhHfs; vd;gijAk; ehk; mwpNthk;.  Nuhk kw;Wk; ghurPfg; NguuRfs; ,];yhkpa rhk;uh[;aj;jpd; kPJ vg;nghOJk; NghH njhLg;gjw;fhd re;jHg;gj;ij vjpHNehf;fpNa ,Ug;gjhhy;> mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfs; ,g;nghOJ Nuhkg; Nguurpd; eltbf;iffs; Fwpj;J vg;nghOJk;> xU c\huhfNt ,Ue;jhHfs;. <uhf;if ntw;wp nfhz;ljd; gpd;dhs;> fhypj; gpd; ]aPj; (uyp) mtHfsJ jiyikapy; xU gilia rphpahit Nehf;fp mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfs; mDg;gp itj;jhHfs;. ,e;jg; gilia ijkh vd;w ,lj;jpy; jq;FkhWk;> jdJ mLj;j fl;lis fpilf;Fk; tiu Nghiuj; Jtf;f Ntz;lhk; vd;Wk; mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfs; cj;jutpl;bUe;jhHfs;. NkYk;> ehkhfr; nrd;W Nghiuj; Jtf;f Ntz;lhk; vd;Wk;> vjphpfs; Nghiuj; jpzpf;Fk;gl;rj;jpy; ek;Kila gFjpfisj; jw;fhj;Jf; nfhs;tjw;Fz;lhd Kiwapy; NghH nra;AkhWk; fyPgh mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfs; jdJ jsgjpf;F cj;jutpl;bUe;jhHfs;. NkYk;> ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfspd; J}Jj;Jtj;ij kWj;J> ngha;j;J}jHfSld; $l;L itj;jpUg;gtHfisj; jtpHj;J> mg;gFjpapy; cs;s Vida Fyj;jtHfis fye;jhNyhrid nra;J ek;Kila gilfSld; NrHj;Jf; nfhs;s Kaw;rpfis Nkw;nfhs;SkhWk; gzpj;jhHfs;. K];ypk;fspd; ,e;j eltbf;iffisf; fz;L NuhkHfs; vr;rhpf;if mile;J> K];ypk;fis vjpHg;gjw;Fz;lhd gilfisj; jahhpj;jNjhL> me;jg; gilfis K];ypk;fs; $lhukbj;jpUf;Fk; ijkh vd;w ,lj;jpypUe;J> yhf;k;> f];]hd; kw;wk; [{jhk; vd;w %d;W CHfSf;F mg;ghy;> K];ypk;fSld; NghH Ghptjw;Fg; gjpyhf vr;rhpf;ifahfj; jdJ gilfis `puhf;fpspa]; epWj;jpf; nfhz;lhd;.  `puhf;fpspa]; d; ,e;j eltbf;iffs; gw;wp fyP/gh mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfSf;Fj; njhptpf;fg;gl;lJ. ,jid mwpe;j mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfs;> rw;Wk; jhkjpf;fkhy;> my;yh`;tpd; jpUg;ngaH nfhz;L Nghiuj; Jtf;FkhW> fhypj; gpd; ]aPj; (uyp) mtHfSf;F cj;jutpl;lhHfs;.  Nghiuj; Jtf;Fq;fs;> vf;fhuzk; nfhz;Lk; Nghiu epWj;j Ntz;lhk;> ,iwtdplk; cjtp Nfhhp gpuhHj;jid nra;J nfhs;Sq;fs; vd;Wk; mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfs; mwpTiu $wpdhHfs;.  fyPgh mtHfspd; cj;jutpid Vw;Wf; nfhz;l fhypj; gpd; ]aPj; (uyp) mtHfs; rw;Wk; jhkjpf;fhky;> jdJ gilfis efHj;jpdhH. vjphpfs; ,g;nghOJ fise;J GwKJfpl;L Xl Muk;gpj;jhHfs;. ,jpy; kfpo;r;rpf;Fhpa nra;jp vd;dntd;why;> K];ypk;fis vjpg;gjw;fhf fskpwq;fpa muGf;Fyj;jtHfs; gyH rj;jpa khHf;fj;ij Vw;Wf; nfhz;lhHfs;.  fise;J Xbf; nfhz;bUf;Fk; vjphpfisj; Juj;Jk; nghOJ> kpfTk; vr;rhpf;ifiaf; iff; nfhs;SkhW fyPgh mtHfs; Gjpa cj;jutpid jdJ jsgjpf;F mDg;gp itj;jhHfs;. ,e;j cj;jutpidg; ngw;Wf; nfhz;l jsgjp mtHfs;> ]puh kw;Wk; mgpy; vd;w CHfSf;F eLNt jdJ gilia Kfhkpl;Lf; nfhz;lhHfs;. ,e;j ,lj;jpy; itj;J> K];ypk;fspd; gilfis Kd;Ndw tplhky; jLg;gjw;F Kaw;rpj;j g`hd; vd;w Nuhkj; jsgjpia ntw;wp nfhz;lhHfs;.  NuhkHfSf;F vjpuhd ,e;jg; NghH ele;J nfhz;bUe;j rkaj;jpy; jhd;> akd;> g`;iud; kw;Wk; jp`hkh Nghd;w gFjpfspy; ,Ue;J ngha;j;J}jHfis ntw;wp thif #b tpl;L> K];ypk; gilfs; kjPdhtpw;Fj; jpUk;gp ,Ue;jd. fhypj; (uyp) mtHfspd; Ntz;LNfhspw;F ,zq;f> ,e;jg; gilfs; ,g;nghOJ> NuhkHfis vjpHg;gjw;fhf mDg;gp itf;fg;gl;lhHfs;.  ehd;F gphpTfshf mDg;gp itf;fg;gl;l K];ypk;fspd; gilg; gphptpy; fhypj; gpd; tyPj; (uyp) mtHfspd; jiyikapy; ,aq;Fk; gilfspd; vz;zpf;ifiaj; jtpHj;J 27>000 gil tPuHfs; ,Ue;jhHfs;. K];ypk;fspd; ,e;j gil efHj;jiy mwpe;J nfhz;l `puhf;spa]; kd;dd;> jdJ jk;gp jpNahbhpf; vd;gtH jiyikapy; 90 Mapuk; tPuHfs; nfhz;lnjhU gilia mikj;J> mkH ,g;Dy; M]; (uyp) mtHfsJ jiyikapy; tUk; gilia vjpHf;fTk;> jpNahbhpf; - d; kfd; [hH[; d; jiyikapy; ,Nj Nghd;wnjhU vz;zpf;ifapy; xU gilia mikj;J> a]Pj; gpd; R/g;ahd; (uyp) mtHfspd; jiyikapy; tUk; gilia vjpHf;fTk;> juhf;fp]; vd;gtd; jiyikapy; Ruh`;gpy; gpd; `{];dh (uyp) mtHfspd; jiyikapy; tUk; gilia vjpHf;fTk;> kw;Wk; nfa;fH gpd; ne];l]; vd;gtdJ jiyikapy; 60 Mapuk; giltPuHfs; nfhz;lnjhU gilia mG+ cigjh gpd; my; [Huh`; (uyp) mtHfsJ jiyikapd; fPo; tUk; gilia vjpHf;fTk;> Mf ehd;F gilg;gphpTfSk; xd;Wld; xd;W re;jpf;F Kd;ghfNt> mtHfisj; jLj;J epWj;jp tpl Ntz;Lk; vd;w jpl;lj;Jld; n`uhf;spa]; nray;gl;lhd;.  jpNahlhpd; jiyikapy; te;j gil K];ypk; gilfSf;F Kd;gjhfNt te;J ghy];jPdj;jpd; Nkl;Lg; gFjpahfpa jpk]; y; K];ypk;fis vjpHg;gjw;fhfj; jahuhf ,Ue;jhHfs;. NuhkHfspd; kpfg; ngUk; giliag; ghHj;j K];ypk;fspd; kdjpy; xU tpj fyf;fk; cz;lhdJ> ,e;j ehd;F gilg;gphpTfspy; kpfg; ngUk; vz;zpf;ifapyhd tPuHfs; mlq;fpa gphpTf;F jiyik tfpj;J te;j mk;H ,g;Dy; M]; (uyp) mtHfsplk; kw;w jsgjpfs;> epiyikapd; jPtPuk; Fwpj;Jk;> ,dp nray;gl Ntz;bajw;fhd jpl;lq;fs; Fwpj;Jk; fye;jhNyhrid elj;jpdhHfs;.  ehk; ,dp jdpj;jdp gphpTfshf epd;W NghH GhpNthnkd;why;> ,t;tsT nghpa vjphpfspd; gilia vjpHj;J nty;tJ vd;gJ fbdk;> vdNt> ehk; midtUk; xd;W NrHe;J xNu gilahf vjphpfis Nehf;fp fsk; GFtNj rpwe;jnjd epidf;fpd;Nwd;> ehk; midtUk; vHKf; vd;w ,lj;jpy; xd;W $LNthk; vd;Wk; mk;H ,g;Dy; M]; (uyp) mtHfs; jdJ fUj;ijj; njhptpj;jhHfs;.  mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfSk; mkH ,g;Dy; M]; (uyp) mtHfspd; fUj;ij Vw;Wf; nfhz;L> ''midj;Jg; gilg;gphpTfSk; vHKf; y; xd;W $b> vjphpfis Nehf;fp fsk; GFe;J tpLq;fs;. epuhfhpg;ghsHfspd; me;j mzpfisj; Jtk;rk; nra;Aq;fs; vd;W fl;lisapl;lNjhL> NkYk; - ePq;fs; my;yh`;tpd; rj;jpa thf;F NkNyhq;f Ntz;Lk; vd;gjw;fhf fsk; GFe;jpUf;fpd;wPHfs;> me;j rj;jpaj;ij NkNyhq;fr; nra;a Ntz;ba gzpapd; nghUl;L my;yh`; cq;fSf;F ntw;wpiag; ghprhfj; ju ty;ytdhf ,Uf;fpd;whd;> ,d;Dk; mtd; kPJ ahH ek;gpf;if nfhs;stpy;iyNah mtHfisj; jhd; mtd; ,optilar; nra;thd;"" vd;Wk; jdJ gilfSf;F fyP/gh mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfs; mwpTiu toq;fpdhHfs;.  NuhkHfspd; gilnaLg;G  [H[h ,];yhj;ij Vw;Wf; nfhs;Sjy;  NuhkHfis ntw;wp nfhs;Sjy;  Nkw;fz;l %d;W jiyg;Gf;fspy; tUk; rk;gtq;fs; midj;Jk; fhypj; gpd; tyPj; (uyp) mtHfspd; tho;f;if tuyhw;wpy; ,lk; ngw;Ws;sJ. jaTnra;J fhypj; gpd; tyPj; (uyp) mtHfspd; tuyhw;iw ,Nj ,izaj;jsj;jpy; cs;s tuyhW vd;Dk; gFjpapy;> '',];yhkpa NghHg; gilj; jsgjpfs;"" vd;Dk; jiyg;gpy; fhz;f.  NuhkHfSld; K];ypk;fs; NghH ele;J nfhz;bUf;fpd;w jUzj;jpy; kjpdhtpypUe;j te;jnjhU J}JtH mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfs; kuzkile;J tpl;lhHfs; vd;w Jaur; nra;jpiaf; nfhz;L te;jhH. NkYk;> mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfSf;F mLj;J Ml;rpg; nghWg;ig Vw;Wf; nfhz;l ckH (uyp) mtHfs;> NuhkHfSf;F vjpuhd Nghhpy; gilj; jsgjpahf ,Jtiu nray;gl;L te;j fhypj; gpd; tyPj; (uyp) mtHfis ePf;fp tpl;L> mtUf;Fk; gjpyhf mG+ cigjh gpd; my; [Huh`; (uyp) mtHfis gilj; jsgjpahf epakpj;J tpLk;gb fl;lis mDg;gp itj;jhHfs;.  RftPdKk;> kuzKk;  07> [khJy; MfpH `p[;hp 13> Mk; Mz;by;> xU FspH ehspy; mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfs; Fspj;J tpl;L tUk; nghOJ mbj;j FspH fhw;wpy; mtHfsJ Nkdpapy; jhf;fg;gl;ljd; fhuzkhf> clNd mtHfSf;F fha;r;ry; fhz Muk;gpj;J tpl;lJ. mJNt mtHfsJ kuzj;jpw;Fk; fhuzkhf mike;jJ.  gjpide;J ehl;fshf mtHfs; gLj;j gLf;ifahff; fple;jhHfs;. mtHfsJ epiyik kpfTk; Nkhrkhf MdJld;> gs;spthrYf;Fr; nrd;W njhoNt kpfTk; rpukg;gl;lhHfs;. vdNt> ckH (uyp) mtHfis ,khkhf epakpj;J njhOiffis elj;Jk;gb cj;jutpl;lhHfs;. ,d;Dk; mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfsJ epiy kpfTk; Nkhrkhf Mfpf; nfhz;bUe;j nghOJ> kUj;JtH miof;fg;gl;lhH. Mdhy;> mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfNsh vy;yhk; Kbe;J tpl;lJ> ,dp kUj;JtH te;J vd;d gad;! vd;W $wp tpl;lhHfs;. kPz;Lk; mtHfsplk; ,J gw;wpf; Nfl;l nghOJ> ehd; vd;d nrhy;fpd;NwNdh mjid ePq;fs; nra;jhy; NghJkhdJ vd;W $wp tpl;lhHfs;. vdNt> kPz;Lk; mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfisj; njhe;juT nra;a tpUk;ghj NjhoHfSk;> FLk;gj;jtHfSk; mikjpahf ,Ue;J tpl;lhHfs;. Neha;tha;g;gl;;bUe;j me;j fhy fl;lj;jpy;> ,iwj;J}jH(]y;) mtHfs; mspj;j tPl;by; - mjhtJ ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfsJ gs;spf;F kpf mUfpNyNa jdJ ,Wjpf; fhyj;ijf; fopf;f Muk;gpj;jhHfs;. cJkhd; (uyp) mtHfsJ tPLk; mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfsJ tPl;bw;F kpfj; njhiytpy; xd;Wk; ,y;iy> md;dhH jdJ mjpfkhd Neuq;fis mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfSlNdNa fopj;jhHfs;. vg;nghOJk; mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfsJ gLf;iff;F kpf mUfpNyNa cl;fhHe;J nfhz;bUf;ff; $batHfshf ,Ue;jhHfs;. ,g;nghOJ fyP/gh mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfs;> jdf;Fg; gpd; Ml;rpg; nghWg;gpw;F ahiu epakpg;gJ vd;Wk;> mt;thW jhd; nra;atpy;iyahapd; kf;fs; jq;fSf;Fs; Kl;b Nkhjp> xU Fog;gkhd epiy cUthfp tpLNk vd;Wk; fUjyhdhHfs;. jdJ tpUg;gj;ij ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfspd; %j;j NjhoHfsplk; fye;jhNyhrid nra;J> ,Wjpahf ckH (uyp) mtHfis jdf;Fg; gpd; mLj;j fyP/ghthf epakpg;gJ vd;w KbTf;F te;jhHfs;.  ckH (uyp) mtHfspd; Kd; Nfhgk; Fwpj;J rpyH mtiu Ml;rpahsuhf epakpg;gJ Fwpj;J mr;rk; njhptpj;jdH. mj;jifatHfis Nehf;fp mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfs; $wpdhHfs;> ckH (uyp) mtHfsplk; cs;s ew;Fzk; vd;dntd;why;> Ml;rpj; jiytUf;Nf chpa Fzq;fshd> tise;J nfhLj;Jg; Nghfhj jd;ikAk;> ,sfpa kdJk; mthplk; ,Uf;fpd;wJ vd;W tpsf;fkspj;jhHfs;. NkYk; njhlHe;J> ehd; mthplk; gofpa ehl;fspd; mbg;gilapy; vdf;F Vw;gl;l mDgtj;jpd;gb> ehd; Nfhgkhf ,Uf;fpd;w rkaj;jpy; mtH vd;id rhe;jg;gLj;j Kaw;rp nra;jpUf;fpd;whH> ,d;Dk; ,sfpa kdJld; fhzg;gl;l ,lq;fspy; cWjpAld; ,Uf;FkhWk; mtH vdf;F mwpTiu gfHe;Js;shH. Nkw;fz;l midj;ijAk; kdjpy; itj;Jf; nfhz;L> jdJ tPl;bd; khbg; gFjpf;Fr; nrd;w mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfs;> kpfTk; jsHe;J NghapUe;j fhuzj;jhy;> jdJ kidtpahd mkp]; mtHfspd; kfshd m];kh mtHfspd; fuq;fis Mjuthfg; gw;wpf; nfhz;ltuhf mq;Nf $b epd;w kf;fs; kd;wj;jpy; ciu epfo;j;j Muk;gpj;jhHfs; :  vdf;F mLj;jjhf Ml;rpg; nghWg;gpid Vw;W elj;Jtjw;fhf ehd; NjHe;njLj;jpUf;fpd;w egiu ePq;fs; cq;fsJ Ml;rpahsuhf xg;Gf; nfhs;tPHfsh? vd;W Nfl;lhHfs;. epr;rakhf> ehd; Vd; mtiuj; NjHe;njLj;jpUf;fpd;Nwd; vd;gjid tpsf;Ftjw;F vdJ cly; typ ,lk; juhj epiyapy; ehd; ,Uf;fpd;Nwd;. ehd; vdJ cwtpdH vtiuAk; NjHe;njLf;ftpy;iy. vdf;Fg; gpd; Ml;rpg; nghWg;ig Vw;W elj;Jtjw;Fhpatuhf> ckH (uyp) mtHfisNa ehd; NjHT nra;Js;Nsd;. ehd; nrhy;tij nrtpjho;j;jpf; NfSq;fs;> vdJ tpUg;gj;jpw;F ePq;fs; xj;Jiog;Gj; jhUq;fs; vd;W jdJ ciuia Kbj;jhHfs; mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfs;.  mq;F $bapUe;j midtUk; xUkpj;j Fuypy;> ''ePq;fs; nrhy;tij ehq;fs; Vw;Wf; nfhs;fpd;Nwhk;> mjw;F fl;Lg;gLfpd;Nwhk;"" vd;W $wpdhHfs;. mjd; gpd; mq;fpUe;j cJkhd; (uyp) mtHfis mioj;j mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfs;> jdJ ciuia kf;fsplk; thrpj;Jf; fhz;gpf;FkhW $wpdhHfs; :  mstw;w mUshsDk; epfuw;w md;GilNahDkhfpa my;yh`;tpd; jpUehkj;jhy;... mGgf;fH gpd; mG+ F`/gh Mfpa ehd; ,e;j cyfj;ij tpl;Lg; gphpfpd;w jUzj;jpy; ,d;Dk; kWikf;Fg; gazg;gLfpd;w Muk;g Neuj;jpy;> ,d;Dk; epuhfhpg;gsHfs; rj;jpaj;ij tpRthrpg;gtHfshf khw tpUk;Gfpd;w> rj;jpaj;ij mrhjhuzkhf fUjpf; nfhz;bUe;jtHfs; rj;jpa rPyHfshf khw epidf;fpd;w kw;Wk; ngha;aHfs; rj;jpathd;fshf khw tpUf;fpd;w me;j kW cyfj;jpd; Kjw;gbf;Fr; nry;tjw;fhf cq;fsplk; gphpahtpil gfHfpd;w ehd; Mw;Wfpd;w ,Wjp ciuahFk; ,J!  vdf;Fg; gpd; Ml;rpahsuhf ckH (uyp) mtHfis ehd; epakpj;Js;Nsd;. mtUf;F nrtpjho;j;Jq;fs;> fl;Lg;gLq;fs;. (epidtpy; ,Uj;jpf; nfhs;Sq;fs;) my;yh`;tpd; mtdJ J}jH (]y;) mtHfSk; vd; kPJ nghWg;Gr; Rkj;jpa flikfisAk;> ,d;Dk; cq;fs; kPJk; vd; kPJk;> ehd; vd;dhy; ,aYkhd tiu epiwNtw;wp cs;Nsd;. mtH ePjp nrYj;jtuhnud;why;> mjidj; jhd; mthplk; ehd; vjpHghHj;jJ. NkYk;> mJ ehd; mthplk; mwpe;J itj;jpUe;jJ> ,d;Dk; (ey;ynjhU) khw;wq;fs; nra;thnud;why;> mjpy; fpilf;ff; $ba ey;ydtw;iw ePq;fs; mDgtpj;Jf; nfhs;Sq;fs;. vd;Dila Nehf;fk; rpwe;jnjd;Nw fUJfpd;Nwd;> Mdhy; kiwthdtw;iw ehd; mwpaf; $batdy;yd;. Mdhy;> vtnuhUtH jdJ Ml;rpiaAk; mjpfhuj;ijAk; jtwhfg; gad;gLj;Jthnud;why;> mtH tpiutpy; Ml;rpg; nghWg;gpid tpl;Lk; vt;thW mfw;wg;gLthH vd;gjidAk; fz;L nfhs;thH.  cq;fs; kPJ ,iwtdJ rhe;jpAk; rkhjhdKk; cz;lhfl;Lkhf! (vd;W $wp jdJ ciuia Kbj;jhHfs;).  ,e;j ciuia Kbj;j gpd; xU kdpjH mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfisr; re;jpj;J> ckiuah cq;fisaLj;j Ml;rpahsuhf epakpj;jpUf;fpd;wPHfs;> cq;fs; Kd;gjhfNt mtH kf;fis ve;jtpjkhf elj;jpdhHfs; vd;gjid ePq;fs; mwpahjnjhd;Wky;y vd;W $wpdhH. ,g;nghOJ mtNu KO Ml;rpg; nghWg;Gf;Fk; chpj;jtuhfp tpl;lhH> kf;fspd; epiyiar; nrhy;yNt Ntz;lhk; vd;Wk; te;j me;j kdpjH $wpdhH. ePq;fs; ,g;nghOJ cq;fsJ ,iwtidr; re;jpf;fg; Nghfpd;wPHfs;> kf;fSf;Fg; nghWg;ghsuhf epakpf;fg;gl;l cq;fspd; ,e;j epiy Fwpj;J mq;Nf ePq;fs; tprhhpf;fg;gLtPHfs; vd;Wk; me;j egH $wpdhH. gLf;ifapy; gLj;Jf; fple;j mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfs;> te;jpUe;j egiu mkur; nrhy;yp tpl;L> vdJ ,iwtidr; re;jpf;fpd;w nghOJ> mr;rj;NjhL mtidr; re;jpf;fpd;w epiyiaf; $wp vd;id fytukilar; nra;fpd;wPHfsh? vdJ ,iwtd; Kd;dpiyapy; ehd; epd;W nfhz;bUf;Fk; nghOJ> 'cd;Dila gilg;gpdq;fspNyNa cd;djkhd gilg;gshH xUtiu vdf;Fg; gpd; Ml;rpahsuhf epakpj;J tpl;L te;jpUf;fpd;Nwd;" vd;w gjpiyf; $WNtd; vd;W mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfs; $wp tpl;L> ckH (uyp) mtHfis mioj;jhHfs;. jdpikapy; mtHfis mku itj;J> ckH (uyp) mtHfSf;Fj; Njitahd mwpTiufisf; $wpdhHfs;.  gpd;G> ,iwtid Nehf;fp ifia caHj;jpa mGgf;fH(uyp) mtHfs;> ,iwth! ,e;j kf;fspd; ey;tho;Tf;fhfNt ,tiu ehd; NjHT nra;Njd;> ,d;Dk; xUtNuhL xUtH fUj;JKuz;ghL nfhs;tjdpd;Wk; jLf;Fk; nghUl;Nl ,e;jj; NjHtpid ehd; nra;Njd;. ePNa kpf mwpe;jtd;! vd;W $wpdhH.  kpf ePz;l MNyhridf;Fg; gpd;dNu ehd; ckiu vdf;Fg; gpd;dH Ml;rpahsuhf epakpj;Njd;. kpfr; rpwe;jtUk;> cWjp gilj;jtUk;> ,d;Dk; NeHtopiag; gpd;gw;wp elg;gjw;F MHtk; nfhz;ltUkhthH. ah my;yh`;! Ml;rpahsHfis NeHtopapy; elg;gtHfshf eP Mf;fpaUs;thahf! ,d;Dk; vdf;Fg; gpd;dH Ml;rpg; nghWg;ig Vw;wpUg;gtiu Ml;rpahsHfspnyy;yhk; kpfr; rpwe;j Ml;rpahsuhf Mf;fpaUs;thahf!  NkYk;> <uhf;if tpl;Lk; Gwg;gLtjw;F Kd;dhs;> fhypj; gpd; tyPj; (uyp) mtHfs; jdJ nghWg;gpid Kjd;dh (uyp) mtHfsplk; xg;gilj;jhHfs;. ,jw;Fg; gpd;dH ghurPf kd;dH NkYk; Jizg;gilfis <uhf;if Nehf;fp mDg;g Muk;gpj;jhd;. fyPghtpd; cly;eyf; Fiwtpd; fhuzkhf Kjd;dh (uyp) mtHfs; jiyefH kjPdhtpypUe;J tuf; $ba nra;jpfSk;> njhlHGfSk; Jz;bf;fg;gl;bUe;jd. ,jdhy; kpfTk; kdKile;J Nghd Kjd;dh (uyp) mtHfs; jdJ nghWg;Gf;fis g\PH (uyp) mtHfsplk; xg;gilj;J tpl;L kjPdhit Nehf;fpf; fpsk;gpdhH. mt;thW fpsk;gpa mtH kjPdhit mile;j nghOJ> me;j ehs; mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfspd; ,Wjpehshf ,Ue;jJ.  <uhf;fpd; KO epiyikfisAk; Nfl;lwpe;J nfhz;l mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfs;> clNd eltbf;if vLf;f Ntz;bajd; Kf;fpaj;Jtj;ij czHe;jtHfshf ckH (uyp) mtHfis mioj;jhHfs;. ckNu..! ePq;fs; kpfTk; ftdkhff; Nfl;Lf; nfhs;Sq;fs;. ,e;j ehs; vdJ ,Wjp ehshf ,Uf;ff; $Lk; vd;Nw ehd; epidf;fpd;Nwd;. ehd; gfypy; ,we;jhy; tuf; $ba khiy Neuj;jpYk; ,d;Dk; ,utpy; ,we;jhy; tuf;$ba mjpfhiy Neuj;jpYk;> ePq;fs; K];ypk;fspd; giliaj; jpul;b Kjd;dh (uyp) mtHfspd; cjtpf;F mDg;gp itAq;fs;. (ehd; ,we;J tpLtjhy; Vw;gLfpd;w) ve;j Jf;fKk; ,iwek;gpf;ifahsHfSf;Fr; nra;a Ntz;ba flikapdpd;Wk;> ,iwtdJ fl;lisfSf;F mbgzpa Ntz;ba flikapdpd;Wk; cq;fisj; jLj;J tpl Ntz;lhk;. ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfs; ,we;jij tplth kpfg; nghpa Jd;gk; xd;W ,dp Vw;gl;L tplg; Nghfpd;wJ? me;j ehspy; ehd; nra;j flikfis ePq;fs; mwptPHfs;. ,iwtd; kPJ rj;jpakhf! ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfs; kuzkile;j me;j ehspy;> vd;dplk; kpfr; rpwpa msT gytPdj;ijf; $l ehd; ntspg;gLj;jpapUe;jpUg;Ngd; vd;W nrhd;dhy;> fUj;J Kuz;ghL fhuzkhf kjPdh efuNk jPg;gw;wp vwpe;J NghapUf;Fk;. ,iwtd; jd;Dila mUl;nfhilfspd; %ykhf rphpahtpy; ntw;wp mspj;J tpl;lhd; vd;W nrhd;dhy;> fhypj; gpd; tyPj; (uyp) mtHfis ePq;fs; kPz;Lk; <uhf;fpw;F mDg;gp itj;J tpLq;fs;. mtH kpfTk; mDgtk; tha;e;jtuhthH> mtH ehl;bd; KOikahd epiyiaAk; rPHJ}f;fp epiyikiaf; fl;Lf;Fs; nfhz;L te;J tplf; $batH vd;Wk; $wpdhHfs;.  ,d;Dk; kuzg;gLf;ifapy; ,Ue;J nfhz;bUe;j epiyapNyNa> murpd; fUT+yfj;jpypUe;J ehd; vt;tsT gzj;ij fldhfg; ngw;wpUf;fpd;Nwd; vd;W Nfl;lhHfs;. Mwhapuk; jpH`k;fs; vd;W nrhy;yg;gl;lJ. Fwpg;gpl;l epyj;ij tpw;W me;j tpw;w gzk; KOtijAk; fUT+yfj;jpy; xg;gilj;J tpLk;gbf; $wpdhHfs;. mjd;gbNa me;j epyk; tpw;fg;gl;L> KOj; njhifAk; fUT+yfj;jpy; xg;gilf;fg;gl;lJ.  NkYk; jhd; Ml;rpg; nghWg;Ngw;Wf; nfhz;l ehspypUe;J ,Jtiu jdf;fhfr; NrHj;Jf; nfhz;l nrhj;Jf;fspd; tpguj;ijf; Nfl;lhHfs;. mtuJ Foe;ijfisf; ftdpj;Jf; nfhs;tjw;fhfTk;> K];ypk;fspd; NghHj;jsthlq;fis nkU$l;Ltjw;fhf ngwg;gl;l mbikAk;> jz;zPH Rke;J tUtjw;fhf thq;fg;gl;l xl;lfKk;> xd;wiu &gha; gzj;jpw;Fg; ngwg;gl;lnjhU JzpAk; cs;sd vd;W $wg;gl;lJ. ,it midj;ijAk; Gjpjhfg; nghWg;Ngw;Wf; nfhs;stpUf;fpd;w Ml;rpahshplk; xg;gilf;f Ntz;Lk; vd;W fl;lisapl;lhHfs;.  ,itaidj;ijAk; ,uz;lhtJ fyP/gh ckH (uyp) mtHfsJ Kd;dpiyapy; nfhz;L tug;gl;l nghOJ> mOjtHfshf.. X..! mGgf;fH mtHfNs..! cq;fSf;Fg; gpd;dhs; Ml;rpg; nghWg;Gf;F tutpUf;fpd;wtHfis ePq;fs; epHf;fjpf;Fs;shf;fp tpl;BHfNs..! vd;whHfs;.  ,wg;gpw;Fr; rw;W Kd;djhf jdJ kfs; Map\h (uyp) mtHfis mioj;j mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfs;> ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfspd; [dh]hit vj;jid Jzpfisf; nfhz;L Rw;wp fgdplg;gl;lJ vd;W Nfl;lhHfs;. %d;W Jz;Lj; Jzpfis itj;Jf; fgdplg;gl;lJ vd;W mtHfs; gjpy; $wpa nghOJ> mNj Nghd;w msTj; Jzpfisf; nfhz;L vd;idf; fgdpl;lhy; NghJkhdJ vd;W $wpdhHfs;. mtw;wpy; Jitj;J itf;fg;gl;l ,uz;L Jz;Lfs; Vw;fdNt ek;kplk; cs;sd> mjid ,jw;fhfg; gad;gLj;jpf; nfhs;Sq;fs;> ,d;DnkhU Jz;il tpiyf;F thq;fpf; nfhs;Sq;fs; vd;whHfs;.  ,jw;F> vd;Dila je;ijNa..! Gjpa fgd; Jz;Lfis thq;f ,ayhj msTf;F ehk; Viofshf ,Uf;ftpy;iyNa..! vd;W md;id Map\h (uyp) mtHfs; jdJ je;ijaplk; $wpdhHfs;. Gjpa Milfsh..! ,we;j kdpjd; Gjpa Milfis mzptij tpl capUs;stHfs; mzptNj rpwe;jJ vd;W gjpy; $wpdhHfs;. ,we;j cliyr; Rw;wg;gad;gLk; Mil me;j kdpjdpd; ryj;ijAk;> ,uj;jj;ijANk NghHj;jpf; nfhz;bUf;Fk; vd;Wk; $wpdhHfs;.  mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfs; kuzj;ij neUq;fpf; nfhz;bUe;j me;jj; jUzj;jpy;> ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfs; ve;jehspy; kuzkile;jhHfs; vd;Wk; Nfl;lhHfs;. ,jw;F> 'jpq;fl;fpoik" vd;W gjpy; $wg;gl;lJk;> ehDk; ,Nj ehspy; kuzkila Ntz;Lk; vd;Nw vjpHghHf;fpd;Nwd; vd;whHfs;. NkYk;> jd;id ,iwj;J}jH (]y;) mtHfSf;F mUfpy; ey;ylf;fk; nra;a Ntz;Lk; vd;Wk; Nfl;Lf; nfhz;lhHfs;.  ,Wjpahf> ,iwth..! vd;id K];ypkhfNt kuzpf;fr; nra;thahf..! ,d;Dk; ey;ybahHfs; $l;lj;jpy; NrHj;jUs;thahf..! vd;Wk; gpuhHj;jpj;jhHfs;. ,JNt> mtHfsJ tjdj;jpypUe;J ntspte;j ,Wjp thHj;ijfshfTk; mike;jd.  mtHfs; epidj;jJ NghyNt> 22> [khJy; MfpH khjk; jpq;fl;fpoik md;W kf;hpg; kw;Wk; ,\h Neuj;jpw;fpilNa kuzkile;jhHfs;. ,d;dh ypy;yhh`p t ,d;dh ,iy`p uh[pCd;. ,iwtdplkpUe;Nj te;Njhk;> mtdplNk ek;Kila kPSjy; ,Uf;fpd;wJ.  [d]h ey;ylf;fj; njhOifia ckH (uyp) mtHfs; Kd;dpd;W elj;jpdhHfs;. md;iwa ,uNt Map\h (uyp) mtHfspd; tPl;by; ,iwj;J}jH(]y;) mtHfs; mlf;fg;gl;bUf;fpd;w ,lj;jpw;F kpf mUfpy;> jd;Dila jiytUf;F kpf mUfpNyNa mthpd; cw;w ez;gUk; ey;ylf;fk; nra;ag;gl;lhH.  mGgf;fH (uyp) mtHfs; kuzkile;j nghOJ mtUf;F 63 tajhfpapUe;jJ. Ml;rpg; nghWg;Ngw;W ,uz;L tUlq;fs; kw;Wk; %d;W khjq;fs;> gjpndhU ehl;fs; fopj;J kuzj;ijr; re;jpj;jhHfs;. |